Bundan in the first stand of the Agricula 1- JUH 1892 CIDIA Turnsibe, Costa Rus GIDIA

ATLANTIC ZONE PROGRAMME

Report Mr. 7 Field Report 72

FARMING SYSTEMS IN THE NEGUEV SETTLEMENT

J.M. Finnema

Turrialba Movember, 1991

CENTRO AGROMONICO TROPICAL DE INVESTIGACION Y ENSENANZA - CATIE

WAGENINGEN - AUW

AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA - MAG The Atlantic Zone Programme (CATIE-AUW-MAG) is the result of an agreement for technical cooperation between the Centro Agronómico Tropical de Investigación y Enseñanza (CATIE), the Agricultural University Wageningen (AUW). The Netherlands and the Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganadería (MAG) of Costa Rica. The Programme, that was started in April 1986, has a long-term objective multidisciplinary research aimed at rational use of the natural resources in the Atlantic Zone of Costa Rica with emphasis on the small landowner.



Location of the study area.

CONTENTS

| INTRODUCTION | page 1 |
|--|--------|
| 1. THE STUDY | 2 |
| 1.1 Introduction | 2 |
| 1.2 Objectives | 2 |
| 1.3 Structure | 2 |
| 1.4 Stratification | 2 |
| 1.5 Data processing | 4 |
| 1.6 Reviewing the setup | 4 |
| 2. THE RESEARCH AREA | 6 |
| 2.1 The Atlantic Zone | 6 |
| 2.2 The Neguev settlement | 9 |
| 2.3 Soil types in the Neguev settlement | 9 |
| 3. THE SAMPLE COMPOSITION | 11 |
| 3.1 Introduction | 11 |
| 3.2 Land-use and soil types | 11 |
| 3.3 Household structure | 13 |
| 3.4 Cattle | 15 |
| 3.5 Farm equipment | 16 |
| 3.6 Cropping systems | 16 |
| 3.7 Characterizing the sample | 17 |
| 4. THE QUANTIFICATION OF CROPPING SYSTEMS | 18 |
| 4.1 Maize | 18 |
| 4.1.1 Maize cultivation in the Neguev | 19 |
| 4.1.2 Maize cultivation techniques | 19 |
| 4.1.3 A comparison with other studies | 22 |
| 4.1.4 Labor input for maize | 24 |
| 4.1.5 Factors influencing the choice for maize | 25 |
| 4.1.6 Maize as an intermediate choice | 27 |
| 4.2 Palmheart | 28 |
| 4.2.1 Palmheart in the sample | 28 |
| 4.2.2 Palmheart cultivation techniques | . 29 |
| 4.2.3 Nutrient balance palmheart | 30 |
| 4.2.4 Harvesting and marketing | 31 |
| 4.2.5 Quantifying operations and outputs | 31 |

| | page |
|---|------|
| 4.3 Plantain | 32 |
| 4.3.1 Cropping system | 32 |
| 4.3.2 In and output use | 33 |
| 4.3.3 Plantain cultivation activities | 34 |
| 5. FARM ECONOMICS | 36 |
| 5.1 Introduction | 36 |
| 5.2 Gross margins | 36 |
| 5.3 The composition of the gross margin | 37 |
| 5.4 Restrictions of the gross margins | 37 |
| 5.5 Gross margins of different cropping systems | 38 |
| 5.6 Labor use | 39 |
| 5.6.1 Labor use | 39 |
| 5.6.2 Used labor compared with available labor | 41 |
| 5.7 Optimising farm production | 41 |
| 5.7.1 Introduction | 41 |
| 5.7.2 Used variables in the model | 42 |
| 5.7.3 The results of the model | 43 |
| 5.7.4 Relating to reality | 45 |
| 5.7.5 Options for farmers | 45 |
| 5.8 Characteristics of farm economics | 46 |
| CONCLUSIONS | 47 |
| LITERATURE | 50 |

APPENDICES

Appendix I : Basic stratification list.

Appendix II : Stock taking interview.

Appendix III : Flow schedule

Appendix IV : A part of the data base.

Appendix V: Macro to convert the database flow information.

Appendix VI : Different soil types in the Neguev. Appendix VII : Goniometric calculations program.

Appendix VIII : Land-use, family composition, farm stock, input and output data

per crop per farm.

Appendix IX : Land-use per soil type.

Appendix X: Weekly in- and output data of maize per farm.

Appendix XI: Weekly in- and output data of palmheart per farm.

Appendix XII : Net present value calculations

Appendix XIII : Linear farm model Appendix XIV : Cultivation terms

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1: Annual monthly precipitation.

Figure 2: Number and size of land holdings. Figure 3: Lorenz curve of land distribution. Figure 4: Soil types in the "fertile" stratum. Figure 5: Soil types in the "poor" stratum.

Figure 6: Different crop choices and their relations.

Figure 7: Nutrient cycle of maize.
Figure 8: Nutrient cycle of palmheart.

Figure 9: Gross margins of the sample farms.

Figure 10: Labor use of the farms.

LIST OF TABLES

Table 1: Land-use in the Atlantic zone.

Table 2: Frequency of soil types on Neguev farms.

Table 3: Differences in aluminum content on Neguev soil.

Table 4: Soil types (ha) in the sample.

Table 5: Land-use (ha) of the sample farms for three main soil groups.

Table 6: Household composition.

Table 7: Cattle stock.

Table 8: Cropping systems.

Table 9: Area and cropping systems of maize in the sample. Table 10: Land preparation costs. Planting densities in different maize systems. Table 11: Table 12: Manual weeding in hours/ha/farm. Labor and input use in fumigation. Table 13: Fertilization, costs and related yields per hectare. Table 14: Labor hours, input use and outputs of several maize studies. Table 15: Labor input for 1 ha of maize. Table 16: Table 17: Different combination possibilities. Table 18: The division in hectares, ages and previous land-use of palmheart. Operations and outputs of the sample farms and several other studies. Table 19: Table 20: Inputs and outputs per week in plantain production. Table 21: Input and output per week in plantain production. Table 22: Activities per week in plantain production. Table 23: Gross margins per farm. Table 24: Gross margins of different cropping systems. Table 25: Labor use per activity per farm divided into family and hired labor. Uses labor and available labor per farm. Table 26:

Constraints incorporated in the model.

The results of the model.

Table 27: Table 28:

Table 29:

Net present value, capital and labor requirements of cropping systems.

SUMMARY

This study quantifies the in and outputs of eleven sample farm in the Neguev settlement (Costa Rica) from January till June 1991. It describes the cropping systems of maize (Zea Mays), palmheart (Bactris gasipaes) and plantain (Musa AAB) and pays special attention to the labor input at the different farms. Farm income and labor input for the sample farms are also described. Motives and choices of farmers are characterized based upon the data of the sample farms with the help of a linear model. The study formulates the connection between land-type (soil type), land-use and economic returns. Land-use in the Neguev settlement is extensive and differences between farms and cropping systems are large. This extensive land-use is caused by the profitability of off-farm work in relation to agricultural production and not only by poor soils. Land-units do influence the land-use, simply by limiting agricultural production possibilities on poor soils, thereby reducing the options farmers have. Poor soils are however not necessarily related to low economic returns. Regional planning should therefore include more factors than soil-type to asses production possibilities.

INTRODUCTION

This study was executed within the Programma Zona Atlantica. A cooperation between the Centra Agronomico Tropical de Investigacion y Enseñanza (CATIE), the Costarican Ministry of Agriculture and livestock (MAG) and the Agricultural University of Wageningen. The main goal of the Programma Zona Atlantica is the development of a planning methodology with emphasis on sustainable land use.

This study was a joint project of the department of Development Economics and Tropical Crop Science of Wageningen Agricultural University. The main goal is to quantify the physical and economic in- and output relations of different cropping and farming systems thereby establishing the relationships between land units, land-use types and economic returns. The fieldwork started in december 1990 and will continue for several years.

This first study was executed in the Neguev settlement, one of the larger settlements schemes in the Atlantic Zone. The Neguev settlement is somewhat different than other settlements. It is one of the larger settlements and has received more financial support, extension and research than most of the other settlements. In deterrence to this high input of resources, land-use is still extensive in the settlement and several farms are virtually abandoned. This report will partly explain why the land use is extensive and highlight the relation between land-unit, land-use and soil type.

2 THE STUDY

1 THE STUDY

1.1 Introduction

This first study was located in the Neguev, a 5300 hectare large settlement scheme. The main reason for selecting the Neguev settlement was the availability of a detailed soil and parcel map.

This chapter will describe the objectives of the study, the structure, the stratification and the data processing. The various advantages and disadvantages of this setup will also be reviewed.

1.2 Objectives of the study

The objectives of the study were:

- 1. The establishment of the relationships between land units, land-use types (crops and, or livestock) and economic returns, within a farm system.
- 2. Establishing physical and economic in- and output relations per crop.
- 3. Describing the cultivation methods of the main crops.
- 4. Establishing the availability and use of other factors, such as labor and capital.
- 5. Establishing the economic returns (incomes) obtained.
- 6. Describing the objectives and strategies of farm households.

1.3 Structure of the study

The study was divided in four parts:

- 1. Preparation in October, November 1990.
- 2. Selection of participating farmers in the first and second week of December and obtaining general information of the farm and household composition.
- 3. A weekly interview on each farm from January 1991 onwards. This interview recorded the hours spend in different activities, the use of different inputs and the output of the past week.
- 4. On farm maize & palmheart trials were conducted in order to obtain an impression of the production possibilities and to get more interaction with the farmers by experimenting on their fields. The results of the trials will be mentioned in a separate report.

1.4 Stratification

Constructing the sample

A database was constructed to start the stratification. This database included: all the farms in the Neguev settlement, the owner, the area, the prevalent soil types and the previous studies and development programs. Qualitative information about the land-use was later added. The data base is shown in appendix I.

STRATIFICATION 3

This database was sorted on the agricultural relevant soil type in eleven different strata ¹. Several strata were combined to form two different groups, consisting of 43 farms located on fertile soil not subject to flooding (Parismina, Ligia and Bosque) and 151 farms located on poor Neguev soil. A relation between land unit, land-use type and economic returns would be easier to detect using two extreme soil types. An ad random number was allocated to the remaining farms and the database was sorted on this number. A few farms which had been studied in recent previous studies were excluded from the strata to avoid over interviewing.

From this list a maximum of fifteen farms² could be selected, five farms on poor soils, five farms on poor soils with palmheart and five farms on fertile soils.

The listed farms were approached if they were interested to participate in the research. The study proceeded with a stocktaking interview if the farmer was willing to participate. This stocktaking interview is included in appendix II.

The field experience

How well set up the stratification might seem, in practice it was a small disaster. Previous studies were always done without ad random selection and often directed at one crop or arable farming. The sheer number of reports on arable farming only, gave the impression that arable farming was a mainstream activity in the settlement. Exploratory field visits also focussed on arable crops, driving from crop to crop through extensive pasture area's. Arable farming as a mainstream activity turned out to be an illusion during the field selection of sample farms when the stratification list forced us to exclude this bias.

The first farm selected and willing to cooperate was a farm also studied in 1987 in a study of intensive dairy systems. In december 1990 the same farmer worked as a wage laborer, before he had an accident. He had sold all his cattle but still could not pay his debts. A hectare land was hired by a neighbor and the rest of his land was pasture and woods. We didn't proceed with further interviews since so little was happening at this desolating farm.

The second selected farmer was an admirable and assertive lady. She had problems with obtaining a title on the land since her husband ran away and still had a shared right on the farm. The farm itself consisted of pasture but the cows where also often relocated on other farms. A considerable amount of forest remained on the farm, which she intended to protect as a small wildlife refuge to avoid further environmental deterioration. We initially included the farm in the research since it was listed second on the stratification list and the land-use itself seemed quite representative for the settlement. After two months and three visits the research was also ended at this farm since nothing was going on at this farm. How the charming lady obtained an income remained obscure, until I was told about logging in the back of her parcel.

The Neguev settlement was explored in every corner. Working down the stratification list, and narrowing down the stratification towards farms with at least some arable farming. The study was explained to wives, brothers and fathers.

¹ More information about the different soil types can be found in chapter 2.3 and appendix VI.

² This number was quite arbitrary chosen and based upon the assumption that one day was spent visiting the Eastern part of the settlement, one day visiting the Western and one reserve day for respondents not encountered. This left two days for data-base development, background reading and field trials.

4 THE STUDY

Encountering deserted farms and very little arable farming (even on soils classified as fertile). After two weeks we finally completed the first selection of farms.

During the research sixteen farms were for a longer or shorter period included in the research. The research was discontinued at five farms in January and February. At four farms the owners/administrators could not be interviewed with a reasonable frequency because of their off-farm work. At one farm virtually nothing happened. Three replacements were found. The research was continued with eleven farms (five located on fertile soils and six on poor soils. Two farms dropped out around May. One of them preferred to stop the research and the other (an administrator) moved to an other canton leaving the farm behind. Five palmheart farmers were included in the sample.

The stratification database was extended with qualitative information of land-use along the roadside of the parcels in order to compare the land-use of the sample group with the land-use in the settlement. This information confirmed the extensive land-use in the settlement and the relative small importance of arable cropping. The land-use of the sample group, with its emphasis on arable farming, is therefore not representative for the Neguev settlement³.

1.5 Data processing

Data were recorded on schedules. One of the field schedules is included in appendix III. The information was coded and stored into a Dbase database. Appendix IV gives the structure of the Dbase database and a printout of a small part. The data were analyzed with Pepe IV, a Lotus based calculation program developed at CATIE which had to be adapted considerably for this study. Pepe IV calculates gross margins per crop, separates activities between family and hired labor and calculates input costs on a total and a monthly basis. The data had to be converted from Dbase into Lotus, moved and recalculated to obtain the desired configuration for Pepe IV. This was possible with the help of a two page macro. The macro is included in appendix V. Pepe IV does not separate the different in- and outputs but summarizes them on a monthly basis. The weekly data and input quantifications have therefore been calculated manually.

1.6 Reviewing the setup of the study

The combination of regular repeating interviews with trials certainly increased the contact with farmers and provided a lot of information, otherwise never obtained. The quantitative information is based on these repeating interviews. The interpretation of these data would not have been possible without many accidental conversations with farmers and extensionists during the survey.

³ The sample includes twenty three percent of all the farms with palmheart in the Neguev while only seven percent of the farms is cultivating palmheart. More surprising is the fact that two farms combined a small grocery store with arable farming and off-farm work. The sample included therefore thirty percent of the grocery stores in the settlement.

Single interviews versus repeating interviews

Locating farmers regularly is more difficult than obtaining a single visit interview. The recordings of "grand event" data such as the number of harvested bags and fertilizations are not very different between single interview studies such as Brink (1987) and this study. But the willingness of farmers to cooperate and thereby the accuracy of single survey interviews has declined after at least twelve surveys during the last five years.

The large advantage from regular repeating interviews is the accurate estimation of inputs in time. More and different quantitative and qualitative information is obtained over a longer period. Thereby providing an perspective of the development in time based on homogenous information.

Stratification

The ad random stratification was difficult but provided a clear picture about the relevance of the sample group in relation to the population. The formation of the database and the qualitative description of land-use was an excellent way to asses the present cropping systems and their relevance in the settlement.

Statistical relevance

Obtaining a statistical relevant sample in a broad study is difficult. It was unclear which parameters would be encountered and their relevance towards the farming system. For instance the importance of off farm work was unknown. The variation of parameters is large and not always normal distributed. Interaction and confounding is common and its source often difficult to quantify. Covariance is also varying and originating from many different sources (previous land-use but also life histories). Fortunately variables such as gross margin per hectare per crop turned out to be quite distinct.

Obtaining a statistical relevant sample for a regional planning model based on weekly interviews was impossible considering the available resources. We opted therefore for a small number of detailed studies. Obtaining in-depth information and relating the results towards other studies. Each sequential study could be adapted towards the insights obtained in previous ones. The disadvantage of this setup is the longer duration of data collection and time spent connecting studies. The advantage is a better and different information. Feedback with farmers is much larger and over-interviewing is easier avoided.

Feedback

Returning the information to the farmers proved to be very difficult. Their objectives are directed towards production increases. In practice this meant generating a separate information flow towards the farmers.

2. THE RESEARCH AREA

2.1 The Atlantic Zone

The Atlantic Zone of Costa Rica is located east of the Central Valley, the traditional heartland of Costa Rica. It is separated from the Central Valley by a mountain range. Two winding mountain roads connect the Atlantic Zone with the Central Valley. The main port is the Caribbean port of Limon. The total population of the zone exists of 220.000 people. (DGEC, 1991).

Climate

The average annual rainfall at CarmenII, which is the closest weather station to the Neguev, was 3646 mm between 1972 and 1991. The monthly division of rain is given in figure 1.

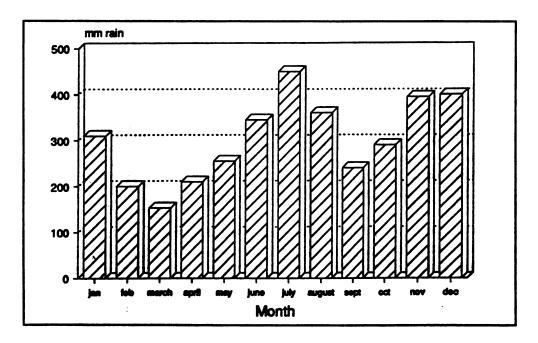


Figure 1. Annual monthly precipitation at CarmenII from 1972 - 1991 (Bandeco, 1991).

February, March and April are usually drier than other months. In the past twenty years only three years had two subsequent months with less then 100 mm rain. The "dry" season of 1991 was exceptionally dry with three subsequent months of less than 100 mm rain. The total amount of rainfall was in the first three months of 1991 280 mm, while the average for this period is 675 mm. Average monthly temperature ranges between 24.4 and 27.2°C. Evaporation fluctuates between 30 and 69 mm month-1 (Bandeco 1988).

LAND USE 7

Land-use

Land-use in the Atlantic Zone is dominated by protected forests, banana plantations, palmheart plantation, horticultural plantations, cattle ranches and IDA (Instituto de Desarrollo Agrario) settlements. IDA has acquired 163.000 ha land in Limon province and settled at least 12.000 families in different settlement schemes (IDA, 1988). Table 1 provides a global idea of land-use in the zone (DGEC, 1987). The relative small share of arable farming in total land-use, as encountered in the settlement, is also existing at regional level.

Table 1. Land-use in the Atlantic Zone according to the 1984 census (DGEC,1987)

| | Number of farms | Total area (ha) | Production Total (hundreds of kg) | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|------|
| Total | 9.316 | 285.316 | _ | |
| Forests | 1.978 | 59.033 | - | |
| Sec. forest | 2.408 | 27.059 | _ | |
| Pasture | 3.605 | 106.026 | - | |
| Permanent crops | 3.605 | 48.708 | - | |
| Arable cropping | | 39.703 | - | |
| Annual crops | 5.202 | 17.292 | - | |
| Fallow | 5.202 | 17.562 | - | |
| Cacao | - | 16.600 | - | (1) |
| Banana | 934 | 22.705 | 8333.993 | (2) |
| Sugarcane | 196 | 213 | 55.190 | |
| Pine apple | 440 | 200 | - | |
| Coffee | 541 | 927 | 26.803 | |
| Coconut | 1.227 | 4.322 | 119.207 | (3) |
| Plantain | 1.716 | 4.678 | 308.811 | |
| Beans | 982 | 724 | 2.803 | |
| Maize | 2.739 | 8.842 | 94.213 | (4) |
| Rice | 1.379 | 7.244 | 173.764 | |
| Cassava | 813 | 775 | 60.595 | |
| Orange | 906 | 91 | 57.242 | |
| Protected areas | 5 | 230.000 | - | (5) |
| (1) SEPSA 1987 | | | | |
| (2) about 20.000 | ha bananas have | been planted | since 1984 | |
| (3) units | | - | | |
| (4) white maize | | | | |
| (5) estimated sin other province | | of Chirripo & | La Amistad is par | t of |

Land distribution

Sixty-three per cent of the farms is between five and fifty hectare. The distribution of land is quite uneven. Fifty-three per cent of the zone is used by farms larger than hundred hectare and twenty per cent of the zone is used by farms larger than 500 hectare, representing only 2.8 per cent of the total number of farms. The number of farms related to their area is present in figure 2.

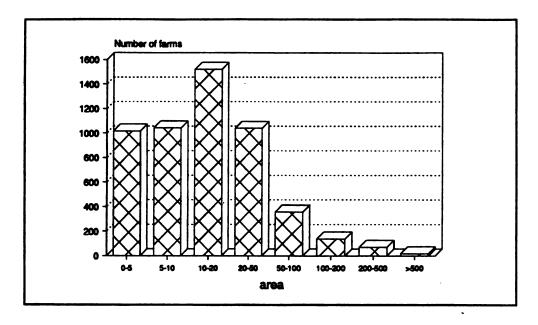


Figure 2. Number and size of land holdings in Limon province (DGEC, 1984).

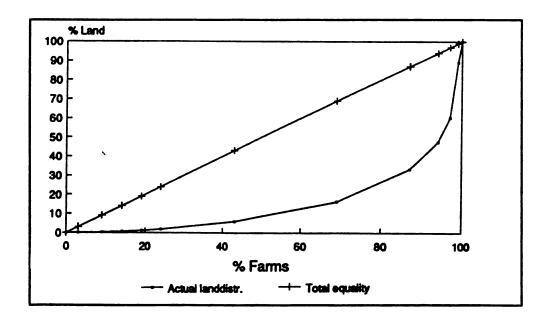


Figure 3. The Lorenz curve expressing the equality of land distribution in Limon province (DGEC,1988).

Figure 3 presents the Lorenz curve which can be used as a measure of the extent of the inequality of land distribution. The area below the curve shows the accumulated actual distribution of land. The 45°line demonstrates the situation where all farms have the same size. The Gini ratio coefficient equals the area between the curve and the 45°C line, divided by the total area below the 45°line. The Gini ratio approaches 1 if the inequality of land distribution increases (Colman, 1989). The Gini ration for the Atlantic zone is 0.71.

2.2 The Neguev settlement

The settlement Neguev was the largest hacienda east of Guapiles (ICTO, 1983). The main occupation took place in 1978. Three hundred hectares close to the Reventazon were occupied by settlers before march 1973 ICTO (1981). Since the occupation the majority of the remaining forest at the hacienda has been cleared and transformed into pasture and cropping fields.

The total area of the settlement is 5340 hectare, which is divided into 308 parcels of ten, fifteen and seventeen hectare (Mudde, 1987). The settlement has five sectors; Milano, Bella Vista, Silencio, El Peje and La Lucha. Each sector has a small center with a community center, soccer field and store. A wild life reserve is located in the North of the settlement. The settlement is geographically divided in two parts. The large part west of the Parismina and the smaller "La Lucha" part east of the Parismina. Nearby the settlement are three large banana plantations, a horticultural plantation a large cattle ranch and recently also a card box factory. Transportation within and from the settlement has been recently improved with a bus service. The construction of an airstrip is underway.

2.3 Soil types in the Neguev settlement

Four groups of soils can be distinguished in the settlement.

- I Fertile soils close to rivers, Dos Novillos (DO), Destierro (DE), Parismina (PA), Ligia (LI), La Lucha (LU), Bosque (BO) and Willemsburg (WI).
- II Intermediate fertile Milano (MI) soils.
- III Low fertility, acid Neguev (NE) soils.
- IV Silencio (SI) soils, comparable to Neguev soils but lower in fertility, found in a hilly landscape with swamps between the hills.

The international standardized names of the different soil types are provided in appendix VI. The classification of the Neguev soils (De Bruin, 1990) is based on topography, profile descriptions, soil analyses. The division of soil types on the Neguev farms is shown in table 2. Subdivisions in the main soil type are not incorporated because discrepancies with reality are more frequent within soil types than between soil types.

Several subdivisions are partly based on the drainage situation of the soils. The drainage situation of many soils has changed during the past years due to the changing vegetation and construction of drainage channels and is therefore different than the original encountered drainage class. The total number of classified farms is somewhat higher than the official number of farms (308) since several farms have been subdivided.

Table 2. Frequency of soil types on Neguev farms.

| Soiltype | Frequency | Soiltype | Frequency |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------------------------|
| Во Х | 5 | Ne X | 151 |
| De X Do X | 28 3 | Pa X Si X | 28 53 |
| Li X | 8 | U X | 6 |
| Lu X | 6 | Wi X | 9 |
| Mi X | 20 | Total | 317 |
| Bo = Bosqu | e | Ne = Negue | |
| De = Desti | erro. | Pa = Paris | mina |
| Do = Dos N | | Si = Siler | ncio |
| Li = Ligia | l | U = Suamp | 00 |
| Lu = La Lu | icha | Wi = Willi | lamsburg |
| Mi = Milan | 10 | | nd soil type appendix I) |

Within a soil type spatial variation can be quite large. Table 3 presents the differences for aluminum levels as found on some of the farms on Neguev soil⁴. Aluminum levels above 0.5 meq 100g⁻¹ soil are toxic for most crops. The variation within Neguev soil on field level creates significant differences in production possibilities.

Table 3. Differences in aluminum content on Neguev soil.

| farm | Al (meq/100g) | farm | Al (meq/100g) |
|------|---------------|------|---------------|
| VII | 2.7 | IX | 1.1 |
| VII | 2.1 | x | 0.5 |
| VIII | 0.1 | x | 1.9 |
| VIII | 0.6 | XI | 2.8 |
| IX | 0.8 | XI | 2.0 |

Farmers know and exploit this variation. Obtaining a suitable field plot for the on-farm trials was difficult because most of the suitable land at their farms was already used for palmheart. The remaining parts were often too hilly, had a bad texture due to logging before 1978, were stony or extremely poor.

⁴ The soil samples of these farms were obtained from the experimental field. A sample was obtained by collecting ad random a number of soil samples of the first ten cm topsoil. These samples were mixed and a sub sample was taken. This sub sample was sieved and separated in two parts in order to obtain a duplicate.

3. THE SAMPLE COMPOSITION

3.1. Introduction

This chapter describes the composition of the sample farms with regard to soil type, landuse, equipment, cattle stock and family composition as encountered during the initial stocktaking interview.

3.2 Land-use and soil types in the sample

Methodology

The area for the different crops was estimated for each field with the help of aerial photographs. The field boundaries were copied and enlarged on mm paper. A indirect measuring of these fields by a planimeter provided unreliable results. The number of squares of each field were therefore counted and multiplied with a scale factor. A few fields were measured with a tape and compass. The goniometric program designed to calculate the area is included in appendix VII. Large discrepancies between the photographic method and the field measurements were not found. The area for the different soil types was estimated per farm with the soil map of the Neguev copied and enlarged at mm paper. The results per farm are included in appendix VIII.

Soils included in the sample area

The combined area of the 11 sample farms is 145 hectare. Divided into 61 hectare Neguev, 21 hectare Bosque, 35 ha Parismina soil, 10 ha Suampo and a rest group of six different soil types, together 18 hectare large⁵. Table 4 shows the area of different soil types in the sample. The variation of soil types is much larger in the strata for fertile soils. Although the farms are divided into two strata, considerable differences exists between farms in one stratum. Farm VI for instance has got 9 hectares of fertile soil. But he is only able to use three, four hectares due to frequent flooding and drainage problems. Following the definitions of the soil map on micro level might lead to a wrong estimation of his land-use capacity. Figure 4 are 5 are visualizing the composition of the strata for farms with mainly on fertile soils and farms with mainly poor soils.

| Table 4. | Soil 1 | ypes | ın ha | of t | he sample. | ٠ |
|----------|--------|------|-------|------|------------|---|
| | | | | | | |

| Farm | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | VIII | IX | x | XI | Total | |
|---|------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|------|----|---|-------------|--|--|
| Neguev Parismina Bosque Suampo Floris Silencio La Lucha Williamsburg Destierro Milano | 5 6 1 1 | 12 3 1 | 1 7 5 2 | 11 4 1 1 | 6 8 1 | 6 3 4 4 | 7 3 2 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 8 1 2 | 61 35 21 10 4 4 3 3 | |
| Total | 16 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 145 | |

⁵ Based upon the information of the soil map.

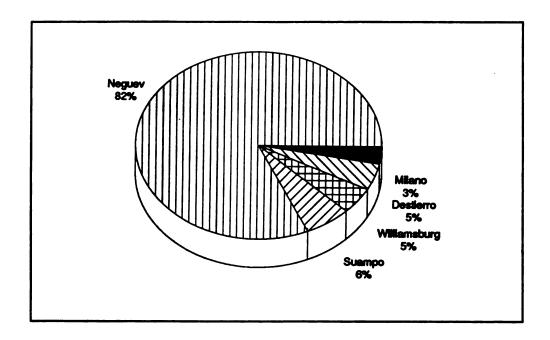


Figure 4. Soil types on the farms with mainly poor soils.

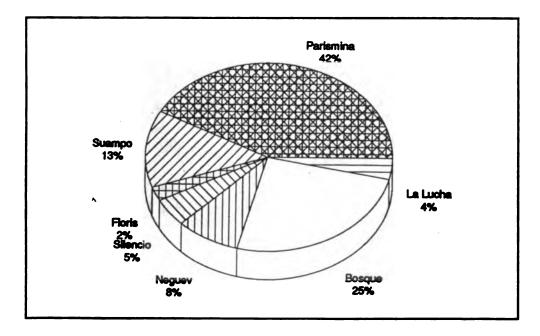


Figure 5. Soil types on the farms with mainly fertile soils.

The stratum with mainly fertile soils consists of farm number: I, III, IV, V and VI. The stratum with farm with mainly poor soils consists of farm number II, VII, VIII, IX, X and XI.

LAND-USE 13

Land-use on different soil types

The different soil types of the sample are combined in three main groups. Fertile soils such as Parismina, Bosque, La Lucha and Floris. Poor soils such as Neguev and Silencio and poorly drained soils such as Williamsburg, Destierro and Suampo. The land-use per soil group is indicated in table 5. Detailed information about the cropping pattern per soil type is provided in appendix IX.

| | pasture & forest | waste- land | maize | CaCaO | palm- heart | cass- ava | plan- tain | others | Total |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|
| fertile poor poorly- drained | 14 53 4 | 4 1 14 | 17 0 .0 | 6 3 0 | 3 7 0 | 5 2 0 | 4 0 0 | 6 1 0 | 59 67 18 |
| Total | 71 | 19 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 144 |

Table 5. Land-use (ha) of the sample farms for three main soil groups.

Differences in land-use between fertile and poor soils are striking. Over eighty per cent of the cacao and nearly all the maize and plantain are cultivated on fertile soils. Land-use in the sample is extensive. Eighty per cent of the poor soils are used as pasture & forest or wasteland. Thirty per cent of the fertile soils is utilized as pasture, forest or wasteland. Farmers are apparently using a part of their fertile soil extensive in the form of pasture and forest. The motives for this extensive land-use will be further elaborated in chapter four and five.

Relating land-use to soil type

Bluntly relating soil type and soil fertility towards land-use, with these tables would be inappropriate.

- The soil map is not detailed enough to reflect the production possibilities on field level. Errors occur in the description of the soil type. Spatial variation within a soil type creates on field level significant differences in production possibilities. On Neguev soils this affects especially soil fertility while on the fertile soils drainage and flooding are effecting the production possibilities.
- Soil type is only one component determining land-use. Location and other production possibilities also contribute towards the land-use as will be described in chapter five.
- The land-use is differentiated towards crops. Different cropping systems for example for maize as a cash crop, maize-cassava or maize as subsistence crop are not taken into account.

3.3 Household structure of the sample farms

Household composition

Families are often extended, in the sense that sons are living with their partners in the parents house or in a nearby house sharing meals. Regularly visiting parents and brothers do sometimes have a house on the same compound.

Relations of this type existed with four families in the sample. Relations between man and woman are often quite mobile ⁶. The family composition is presented in table 6 and further elaborated in appendix VIII.

| Age | <1 | .2 | 12 | !-15 | 16 | ~ 20 | 21- | 45 | 46 | -60 T | 61 | - 70 | Total | working the | ng at farm |
|--|---------|--------|-----|------|----|-----------------|---|-----------------|----|----------|-----|-----------------|--|-------------|--------------------------------------|
| Farm | м | F | м | F | м | F | м | F | н | F | H | F | | 100 % | <100 |
| X X X V VI VIII VIII VIII | 1 3 3 3 | 2 1 | 1 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 1 | 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 3 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 1 | | 5 3 1 4 5 6 6 8 7 6 | 1 1 1 1 1 | 2 1 2 1 3 1 6 5 |

Table 6. Household composition of the sample farms.

Labor availability and use

To use family size in order to asses labor availability is complicated. First a distinction between sexes and age categories has to be made. Women are participating in farm work, such as harvesting cobs, pumpkin, processing palmheart, sowing beans and pruning palmheart. They work seldom on a regularly basis in the fields.

A second distinction has to be made between ages. But working with age classes does not take in account the activity itself and the particular skills of the worker. Family size is therefore only a rough indication of labor availability.

Labor is not exclusively used at the farm as table 6 indicates. The "average" pattern for a household in the Neguev is that the "husband", works full time at the farm or part time. Off farm work consists of working as a wage laborer or trading products. The women is occupied with the household task and helps occasionally. Children are going to school and may work part-time at the farm. Children older than 16-20 years work often full time off-farm.

The family as unit of analysis

The study uses the allotted IDA parcel as unit of analysis and takes mainly the farm operator in account. It was assumed that farm and family activities were limited towards the IDA parcel. Table 6 shows that off-farm work is an important activity especially at farms with more than one male older than 16-20 years.

⁶ The IDA tries to give women more security by allotting half of the land to the man and the other half to the women when they are married. The land is allotted to the woman in the case of an "union libre". Currently the preparation of titles of farms where people are living in an union libre halted, since a court case declaring this policy unconstitutional is pending. This case affects 2500 farms located in the Northern Zone (La Nacion, 1991).

The income obtained on a farm is therefore composed of a number of farm and off-farm activities by various family members. These incomes are partly shared with the family living at the farm but can remain partly personal, as will also be discussed in chapter five. Using the family as the unit of analysis seems more appropriate because it is not only the basic decision-making unit of consumption and expenditure but also determines the nature of labor and other resource allocations as a whole (Kada, 1980).

3.4 Cattle

The total cattle stock at the sample farms is indicated in table 7. Most farms have some cattle. Three farms own more than fourteen animals. The cattle unit per hectare varies between 0 and 2.9 units per hectare. However wide differences exist between the pastures within and between farms ranging from secondary woodland towards well drained regularly cut pastures. Pastures are often exchanged or hired between parcels.

The profits of cattle are seldom incorporated in the gross margin since virtually no cattle was sold. But it is an potential important income source. Earning 20.000 colones buying and selling a young animal is very feasible. A ten hectare farm might have ten animals and earn with these 200.000 colones without much labor and continuing to work elsewhere. This sample is too small to make a valid comparison between the size of the livestock component with the size of the arable component but it could be an interesting relation.

| Table 7. Cattle | stock at t | he sample farms | (December 1990). |
|-----------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|
|-----------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|

| Farm | Cows <1 | Cows 1-2 | Cows >2 | Cows total | Milk Cows | Bulls <1 | Bulls 1 - 2 | Bulls >2 | Repr. Bulls | Horses | Ha pasture | Cattle units/ha |
|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|--------|---------------|--------------------|
| I | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1.3 | 2.0 |
| III | | | 2 | 2 | | | 15 | | | | 1.8 | 1.1 |
| v VI | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 2.8 1.5 | 0.7 0.7 |
| VII VIII | 6 | 1 | 9 | 15 5 | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 8.0 4.0 | 1.6 1.4 |
| IX XI | Ž | • | 2 18 | 4 18 | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 6.0 7.5 | 0.6 2.9 |
| Total | 9 | 2 | 37 | 48 | 9 | | 18 | | 2 | 6 | 39.6 | |

⁷ The live stock units have been calculated with the following weights.

Cows < 1 year 0.3 unit bulls < 1 year 0.3 unit

Cows 1-2 year 0.6 unit bulls 1-2 year 0.6 unit

Cows > 2 year 1 unit bulls > 2 year 1.2 unit

3.5 Farm equipment

All the farms possessed one sprayer and several machetes. Normally the value of a sprayer (two years old) and two machetes is around 4000 colones. Motorbikes were only found at La Lucha farms and value between 100.000-150.000 colones. Axes and spades are present at most farms but were not recorded during the stocktaking. Appendix VIII provides more information about the farm equipment.

3.6 Cropping systems

The different types of cropping systems encountered in this study at the sample farms are listed in table 8.

| pure stands | inter cropped with | area (ha) |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| maize | cassava palmheart | 10 3 2 |
| cassava | | 7 |
| palmheart palmheart palmheart | beans plantain | 5 14 1 |
| pumpkin pumpkin | maize | 2 4 |
| pineapple | | 1 |
| pasture | varying occupancy by trees | 71 |
| cacao cacao | orange/coconut/plantain | 5 2 |

Table 8. Cropping systems encountered at the sample farms.

Pasture is often fenced with Poró (Erythrina spp.) or Madero Negro (Gliricidia sepum). Pruning takes place once, twice a year. Trees in the pasture are remaining from the rainforest or sometimes planted. Laurel (Cordia alliodora) is one of the more popular trees but not always performing well.

An elaborated system of crop rotation does not exist. Maize is often preceded by three or four years of maize cultivation. Before that the maize land was used as pasture. The cacao area is decreasing due to low market prices.

Maize (Zea mays), palmheart (Bactris gasipaes) and plantain (Musa AAB) will be highlighted in chapter 4. Pineapple (Ananas comosus) and cassava (Manihot esculenta) have a longer growing season and data of these crops are not yet completely available for a crop cycle.

One U.S. dollar is approximately 130 colones.

Cacao (*Theobroma cacao*) is being cut down by the majority of farmers and not contributing significant towards the farm gross margin. Pumpkin (*Cucurbita spp.*) did contribute significant towards the farm gross margin but its high gross margin is probably short lived due to its fluctuating market. In- and output data of all crops are mentioned in appendix VIII.

3.7 Characterizing the sample

Land-use in the sample is extensive and characterized by pasture with waste land (percent of the area) and some crops. All the farms on fertile soils cultivate maize and often cassava. Farms on poor soils are restricted to low demanding land-uses as pasture, cassava and palmheart.

Relating land-use to land-type is difficult. The poor soils in the sample are clearly limiting land-use possibilities but the agricultural potential of the fertile soils is under utilized. Thirty percent of the fertile soils are used as forest, wasteland or pasture.

Soil type is therefore only partly determining production possibilities. The land-use reflects the combination of production possibilities influenced by factors as capital, labor and market conditions.

Family size ranges from 1 to 8 persons. Joint families are common and older sons work off farm. There is very little equipment present at the farms with a total value of around 4000 colones. Several farmers or sons own a motorbike enhancing their mobility. Cattle is present at nearly all farms.

4. THE QUANTIFICATION OF CROPPING SYSTEMS

Introduction

This chapter tries to quantify the in- and outputs of maize (Zea Mays), palmheart (Bactris gasipaes) and plantain (Musa AAB). Quantifying in detail the different in- and outputs proved to be very difficult. Several reasons are responsible for this.

- Intercropping. Analyzing the in- and outputs per crop when several crops grow together is difficult. Intercropping also involves an allocation of in- and outputs over time. For example farm IV is intercropping palmheart with maize and plantain, dividing some inputs over two crops and making a reasonable allocation per crop difficult. The farmer also applied a fertilization at the palmheart just before the harvest of maize at the same field. This gift was benefitting the palmheart, the plantain and the future crop of maize.
- Size of the study. The number of data on similar activities is often small. Only a few very diverse farms participate in the study, the number of data on one activity is limited. The obtained data have often a large variation partly due to the interrelation of activities. Generalizing these data is therefore often difficult.
- Biased information. The labor data of farm XI in palmheart are extremely high. The workload at the farm is probably overestimated by the caretaker since he might have felt controlled by the farm owner. One of the advantages of weekly interviews is the possibility to relate information of one farmer towards the usual practice and discuss discrepancies at the spot, reducing errors in data collection.
- Estimating the correct yield per hectare. Yields are often provided by the number of bags harvested per hectare. Using small sample plots measuring the exact yield level and combining this with the input data will provide more accurate information if fields are not too heterogenous.
- Comparing data with other studies is difficult since often only final results are presented and background information, regarding soil type or even location is not provided.

The presented data are all subject to these constraints. The original data are all entered into a Dbase database to facilitate future analysis.

4.1 MAIZE

This part describes the cropping system and the reasons for maize (Zea Mays L.) cultivation in La Lucha. It quantifies the different in- and output levels of maize production. The weekly use of labor and inputs per farm has been calculated and is shown in appendix X. Only a summary of the data will be given here. The results of the different producers are evaluated and compared with data collected by other studies.

4.1.1 Maize cultivation in the Neguev

Maize exist only as a cash crop on the fertile soils along the Parismina. The total maize area included in this survey was 15 hectare (an average of 3.05 hectare per maize farm). This area includes three different cropping systems. Maize-maize, maize-cassava and maize-palmheart (see also table 8). Table 9 shows the occurrence of maize in the sample.

Table 9. Area and cropping systems of maize in the sample.

| Farm number | maize (ha) | Soil type | Production level (kg/ha) | Inter crops | Soil preparation |
|----------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| ĭ | 3.2 | Parismina | 2420 | Cassava | ploughing |
| ĪĪ | 0.9 | Parismina | - | none | zero - tillage |
| III | 5.0 | Bosque | 3171 | none | zero - tillage |
| ĪV | 2.3 | Bosque | 3219 | Palmheart | zero - tillage |
| v | 3.9 | Bosque/Parismina | - | none | zero - tillage |

Some maize is grown for subsistence on Neguev soil.

4.1.2 Maize cultivation techniques

Land preparation

Two different land preparation systems exist. Zero tillage and ploughing. Farmer I ploughed the field and sowed with a plant stick. The other farmers cut the remaining stalks, burned the fields and started sowing with a plant stick. Farmer II was the only one to use previous fallow land. He first cleared the field and waited a few weeks. Then he applied herbicides before burning in order to burn more efficiently and reduce the amount of herbicides after sowing. The burning of fields is often incomplete due to the wet climate. By applying herbicides at fallow land before burning, the weeds will obtain a higher dry matter content and burn better. Table 10 presents the land preparation costs divided into labor (hours ha⁻¹) and herbicide costs (colones ha⁻¹). Family labor has been excluded from the labor costs but included in the labor hours. Ploughing is definitely more expensive than zero tillage but requires less labor.

Table 10. Land preparation inputs, method and previous land-use.

| farm | labor | (per ha) | herbic | ide (per | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|
| | costs | total hours | costs | liters | product | plowing | previous landuse |
| I II IV V | 10658 0 3977 5639 0 | 5 44 68 70 >10 | 948 4235 1470 292 484 | 4.6 6.24 3.75 0.49 3.37 | gramoxone gramoxone & karmex gramoxone 2,4 D & karmex 2,4 D & 71 LS, kasagrin,gramoxone | yes no no no | maize fallow maize maize maize |

Besides a large difference in labor costs also a large difference in hours exists. The hours of farmer V are underestimated because it was impossible to locate him after he started working at a banana plantation. Farmer II used less labor for soil preparation but spend later more time in applying herbicides.

The use of herbicides for land preparation varies extremely. Farm II used more then three times as much herbicides as the other farms but was also the only one who sowed on previous fallow land. All the farmers with the exception of farmer V gave a second application of herbicides after 2 - 3 weeks.

Sowing

Sowing takes places after burning. The burning itself is often partial and incomplete. According to local custom the best sowing time is with rising moon. Maize seed was always obtained from the previous harvest (except for farmer II who bought certified seed). This enables farmers to save approximate 2100 colones per hectare (16 kg *133 colones kg⁻¹). Part of the better cobs of the previous harvest are stored for this purpose and are often dried in front of the house. Some farmers in the region are selecting and marking the better plants during the bending of the cobs (C.Calderon, pers.comm). Table 11 provides an estimation of the different planting densities. Fields are often quite heterogenous and large differences of planting distances are existing within fields.

Table 11. Planting densities in different maize systems.

| farm | crop | planting distance | no.plants hectare | inter crop | planting distance | plants hectare |
|----------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| I | maize | 0.50 * 0.75 0.50 * 0.75 | 53.000 53.000 | cassava | 0.50 * 0.7 | 5 53.000 |
| III | maize maize | 0.50 * 0.66 | 40.000 | palmhea | | 5.000 |
| NI IA | maize maize | 0.50 * 1.00 0.80 * 5.00 | 20.000 2.500 | palmhea pumpkin | | 5.000 2.500 |

Weed control

Weeds can be controlled manually or chemically, which takes less labor. Table 12 provides the number of manual weedings and the total hours spend per hectare. Only farm I and IV spend a considerable amount of time in manual weeding. Both farms also have intercrops between the maize. Weeding incidence and inter cropping seem to be related in this study although CATIE (1986) does not differentiate between the labor needs of maizemaize and maize-cassava cropping pattern. It was often mentioned that only 3-4 years ago manual weeding was more common than nowadays.

Table 12. Manual weeding in hours ha' farm'.

| farm | ek 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | total labor |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----------------|
| I * | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 16 | 9 | 8 | | | | | | 8 | 45 · 4 |
| iv * | | 1 | 10 | 9 | | | 1 | 16 | | | | • | | | | | 1 | 17 | | 4 | 43 16 |

The application of herbicides during the growing season varies considerable as shown in table 13. Generally, herbicides are applied directly before or after sowing. A second application follows a few weeks after sowing.

The initial amount of herbicides used is very varying. The total herbicide use is quite constant (5-81). The labor spend in fumigation varies considerable. Partly because it wasn't always possible to separate the first fumigations from land preparation.

| farm | we 3 | ek 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 22 | total labor | herbicide use (1/ha) |
|-----------|---------|---------|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----------------|-------------------------|
| I II | 8 | 3 44 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 3 | | | 26 | | | | | 5 | 16 | 29 94 | 6 16 |
| III IV | | 35 | | | 8 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 8 | 6 | 1 | | 61 | 5 7 |

Table 13. Labor (hours/ha) and input use per ha in fumigation.

The most common used herbicides are Gramoxone, Karmix, 2,4D and mixtures of both. Farm II used exceptionally much herbicides and labor but was the only one who cultivated maize on previous fallow land. He had severe weed problems aggravated by sowing two-three weeks later than other farmers getting more drought problems which resulted in a poor stand, subsequent resowing and a late closing of the canopy.

22

Surprisingly no insecticides or nematicides were used by the sample farms although both uses were mentioned in other studies.

Fertilization and related yields

week 1 is the first week in the year

The use of fertilizer is very varied. The actual production has been calculated multiplying the number of bags with the dry weight per bag (25.3 kg) ⁹. Table 14 provides the different applications, theirs costs and related yields per hectare.

| Table : | 14. | Fertilization, | costs | and | related | yields | per | hectare. |
|---------|-----|----------------|-------|-----|---------|--------|-----|----------|
| | | | | | | | | |

| farm | I | III | IV | V |
|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| N (kg) P205 (kg) K20 (kg) | 43 0 0 | 111 0 0 | 75 29 15 | 37 63 21 |
| actual yield | 2378 | 2698 | 3219 | - |
| costs of fert. | 3737 | 7462 | 9106 | 6741 |

In order to asses the sustainability of maize production on Parismina and Bosque soil the withdrawal of nutrients by maize has to be compared with the supply of nutrients. Figure 6 gives the nutrient cycle of maize (Rouanet 1987).

First the total yield was establish using a dry weight of 40.2 kg bag⁻¹ (Erenstein, 1988). After several discussions the calculation was changed. Dividing the total price per bag (503 colon) by the kg price of maize (both paid by the Consejo Nacional de Producion for 18% humidity). This resulted in a weight of (503/20 = 25.25 kg bag). The cob weight provide similar problems. In order to include the fresh harvested cobs in the total yield a weight of 200 grams maize per cob was used based on maize research in La Lucha by the university of Heredia. This estimation is probably too high. Using an average of 1.5 cob per plant and a density of 53.000 plants ha⁻¹ creates an yield of 16.000 l kg ha⁻¹. A weight of 50 grams maize per cob resulting in a yield of 4000 kg ha⁻¹ seems therefore more realistic.

The precipitation data were recorded at "La Selva" hundred km west of the Neguev (Bruynzeel 1990). Several "loss factors" as mineralization, leaching, runoff and the supply of minerals by the Parismina are not known. Soil fertility is more or less maintained, with regard to nutrient removal with a fertilization of roughly 75 kg N, 29 kg P₂O₅ and 15 kg K₂O (farmer IV). The sustainability of maize production with regard to declining organic matter or nematodes is not assessed but might be of equal importance.

Doblar

Doblar, the bending of the cobs, takes place from twelve to fifteen weeks after sowing. The upper half of the plants is bent to prevent rain from entering the cob.

Harvesting

Harvesting is done seventeen - eighteen weeks after sowing. Part of the maize along the Parismina had to be harvested in an emergency after inundations. The harvest is done by the farmers themselves and hired labor that gets paid for each bag filled with cobs. The harvest of maize was the only time when I observed women working in the fields.

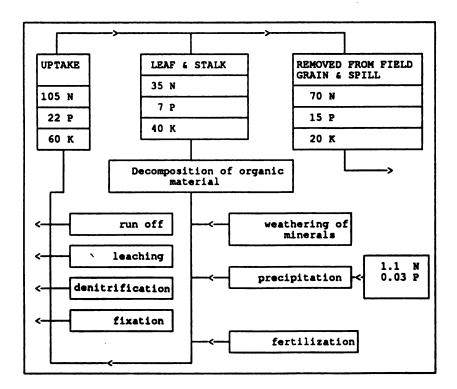


Figure 6. Nutrient cycle in kg of 1 hectare maize with a yield of 5000 kg hectare-1 (Rouanet, 1987).

4.1.3 A comparison with other studies

In order to relate this study to other studies and to asses the validity of the obtained data an overview of the results of different studies is provided in table 15.

The CATIE-MAG data are from a CATIE-MAG study which assessed the present technology on small farms in Guacimo Pococi. An alternative cropping system for maizemaize and maize-cassava was developed and tested (CATIE, 1986). The data of the Banco Nacional are from an internal study of 1987 and the data of Brink are the combined data of two groups of farmers who used plowing or zero-tillage as soil preparation.

Labor

The labor hours per activity as found in the study have been corrected for missing data with the data of the CATIE study. The labor of farm I has been corrected for manual landpreparation. After correction, 270 hours are spend on average on a hectare maize with a standard deviation of 37 hours. Taking in account the differences in cropping systems and farming conditions this is a reasonable estimation.

Table 15. Labor hours, input use and outputs per hectare of the sample farms (I-V) and several maize studies (CATIE 1986, Banco Nacional 1987, Brink 1987).

| Activity | I | II | III | I IV | V | CATIE | Banco Nac. | Brink I | Brink II | MAG fert. |
|---------------------------|--------|-----|--------|-------|-----|-------|---------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| landpreparation | 5 | 44 | 68 | 70 | 10 | 90 | 80 | _ | _ | _ |
| sowing | 47 | 46 | - | _ | 20 | 36 | 80 | _ | - | - |
| fertilization | 17 | 4 | 13 | 30 | 6 | 18 | 16 | - | - | - |
| weeding | 16 | 12 | - | 58 | _ | 0 | 16 | _ | - | _ |
| app. herbicides | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | _ | 12 | 24 | - | - | _ |
| fumigation | 29 | 94 | 1 | 28 | 22 | 0 | 16 | - | - | - |
| doblar | 11 | _ | _ | 25 | _ | 24 | 24 | - | - | _ |
| harvesting | 63 | - | 6 | 67 | - | 90 | 56 | - | - | - |
| total | 188 | 200 | 88 | 278 | 58 | 270 | 312 | _ | _ | _ |
| corrected total | 273 | 314 | 196 | 278 | 252 | n.r. | n.r. | | - | - |
| Pesticides (1) | 6 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | _ |
| N (kg) | 43 | - | 111 | 75 | 37 | 50 | 45 | 52 | 60 | 20 |
| P205 (kg) | 0 | - | 0 | 29 | 63 | 0 | 24 | 13 | 8 | 60 |
| K2O (kg) | 0 | - | 0 | 15 | 21 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 20 |
| yield (kg) | 2364 | - | 2540 | 3219 | _ | 1500 | 2171 | 3144 | 3953 | _ |
| green maize (no.) | 282 | - | 3175 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ō | 0 |
| | 2378 | - | 2698 | 3219 | | 1500 | 2171 | 3144 | 3953 | - |
| gross margin (colones) | 18.866 | - | 50.115 | 32.33 | 4 | | | | | |

Pesticides

The use of pesticides expressed roughly in liters per hectare is quite constant (5-8 1). An exception is farm II (see also table 13). Surprisingly no insecticides or nematicides where used in maize cultivation at the five sample farms while their use was recorded in the other studies.

Fertilizer

The use of fertilizer is very varied as has been discussed before.

24 MAIZE

Actual yields

Actual yields of the sample farms are quite high and also higher than the Banco Nacional and CATIE studies. Brink (1987) recorded higher yield levels.

The high yields at the sample farms may partly have been caused by the extreme fertile soils, the excellent climate during this season in relation to other years and the year of data collection.

The gross margins per hectare vary considerable. The low Gross Margin of farm I with 18.866 colones per hectare is partly caused by the high costs of ploughing the field and the relatively low yield. The extremely high gross margin of farm III is partly caused by the high product value of green maize cobs used for consumption. Contrary to what was said by some farmers the selling of green maize can be more profitable than harvesting the grain and serve as a source of income during a slack period.

The overall data of this study are quite similar compared to the CATIE study and the Banco Nacional. However larger differences exists between labor hours allocated towards different activities and the use of inputs.

4.1.4 Labor input for maize

The average labor input for maize during the growing season has been calculated in order to support the modeling work at the Programa Zona Atlantica. The data were obtained from this study (mainly from farm I and V) and partly supplemented by the CATIE-MAG (1986) study. The results are presented in table 16. More information can be found in appendix X. The most important aspect of maize is the division of labor in two peak periods at sowing and harvesting. Crops as palmheart and plantain require continuous labor input throughout the production period.

Table 16. Labor input(hours) for 1 ha of maize.

| week | land prep. | | | fertili- sation | weed- ing | harv- vest | doblar | total |
|----------|------------|--------|---------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|--------|-------------------|
| 4 5 | `40 | 40 | | | | | | 80 |
| 5 | | | 20 | | | | | 20 |
| 6 7 | | _ | 10 | 12 | 19 | | | 41 |
| 8 | | 6 6 | | | | | | 2 |
| 9-14 | | 0 | | | | | | 6 6 0 |
| 15 | | 14 | | | | | | 14 |
| 16 | | | | | | 4 | | 14 4 |
| 17 | | | | | | • | 12 | 12 |
| 18 | | | | | | | 8 5 | 8 |
| 19 | | | | | | | 5 | 5 |
| 20 22 | | | | | 8 | 67 | | 8 5 8 67 |
| Total | 40 | 66 | 30 | 12 | 27 | 71 | 25 | 271 |
| week 1 | is the | first | week in | the year | | | | |

4.1.5. Factors influencing the choice for maize

Maize as cash crop is only cultivated in a few areas along the Parismina river. The first two kilometers along the river with considerable amounts of fertile soils are mainly used for pasture. Some cassava, pumpkin, yam and colocasia is also cultivated. Maize is abundant around the "village" of La Lucha but virtually nonexistent across the river. Maize fields are not distributed ad random on the same type of soil but are concentrated in blocks reflecting the limited influence of land qualities on land-use. Especially when land quality is not limiting land-use.

The choice for a crop is a combination of land qualities, the possibility and income from off-farm work, the availability of capital and the additivity of activities. Different combinations can lead towards the same land-use. Figure 7 shows the relation between the time spent on farming activities, capital and the resulting land-use. Table 17 relates the model to reality by applying the criteria to several sample farms in a matrix.

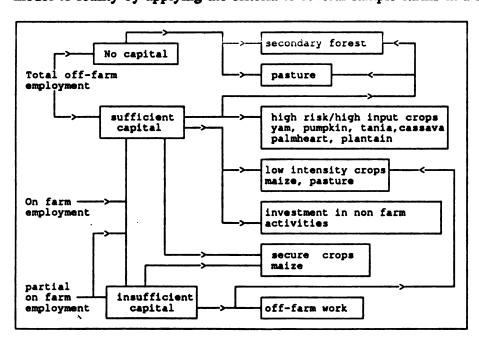


Figure 7. Different crop choices and their relations.

| Table | 17 | Different com | hination | noggihilities |
|----------|--------------|---------------|----------|---------------|
| I ADIC . | 1 <i>1</i> . | Different Can | | |

| Employment | Sufficient capital | Insufficient capital |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Total off-farm employment | high risk/ high input crops non farm act. low intensity crops | low intensity crops pasture, forest |
| farm number | VII | XI |
| Partial on-farm | maize | maize |
| employment farm number | non farm act. IV,VII | I |
| Total on-farm | high risk/ | pasture, forest |
| employment farmnumber | high input crops IV | II |

26 MAIZE

Type of employment

The first factor of this model is the time spend on farming activities. This is done by classifying three different categories: total off farm employment, partial on farm employment and total on farm employment.

The group with total off-farm employment exists of three subgroups.

- 1) Farmers employed at banana plantations and ranches earning a more or less constant wage. For instance farmer V.
- 2) Farmers operating small enterprises with a fluctuating income.

 For instance farmer III who is selling and buying plantains, oranges etc.
- 3) Farmers not living at the farm using the farm as an investment or second home. Decisions regarding the farm are not always taken with the farm as departing point.

This classification does not imply that all farmers are able to chose for a on- or off-farm employment. The availability of capital and social networks are determining their employment options.

Capital availability

Capital is used in the model in the form of money but also in the form of land quality and quantity. Capital in the form of money is crucial for the operation of more intensified cropping systems. If no money is available the land-use will be restricted to pasture or secondary forest. If money is available, high risk, high input crops are an option. Credit regulations often also limit the use of soil, thus restricting the cropping pattern. For instance, cacao credit regulations forbid the cutting of cacao. Unpaid cacao credits are therefore one of the reasons why a present low yielding crop like cacao is not being substituted by higher yielding crops. Informal credit has not been assessed in this study but is an important aspect of financing crops and overcoming cash flow problems.

Capital in the form of land quality and quantity is partly determining the area and profitability of crops. Thereby determining the cropping pattern and farming system. Soil fertility is so poor on the Neguev soil that maize cultivation for commercial purposes is not possible.

Full time farmers with sufficient capital can also cultivate high risk, high input crops. Farmer IV provide a example. Some of the farmers do have sufficient capital to cultivate maize but not enough to risk crops like palmheart or plantain. They would also lose their possibility to work for several months outside if they would opt for these crops.

Activity/land-use options

Several activities/land-uses are resulting from the combination of labor availability and capital as shown in figure 7. They can be divided in five main groups.

- 1) Low intensity land-uses, demanding a relative small labor and capital input. Examples are: secondary forest and pasture.
- 2) High risk & high input crops. Crops demanding high often long term investments such as plantain and palmheart or have fluctuating market prices.

CROP CHOICES 27

3) Secure crops. Crops with a secured market and price. Maize has is such a crop, but only if it is meeting quality standards. Contract growing is also an option to obtain a more or less secure income from crops.

- 4) Off-farm work, which does not require much capital and can provide a secure and direct income source.
- 5) Non-farm activities such as selling cattle. This does often require a certain amount of capital.

The same land-use can be the result of different combinations of labor and capital as is shown in table 17. Pasture for instance is resulting from sufficient capital and total off-farm employment as a low intensity crop but also from total on-farm employment with insufficient capital.

4.1.6 Maize as an intermediate choice

The choice for a crop is a combination of land qualities, the possibility and income from off-farm work, the availability of capital and the additivity of activities. Maize is easy to combine within a range of farming systems with different amounts of capital and different objectives.

It can be cultivated totally with off-farm labor. Thereby making it a suitable crop for totally off farm working land owners with sufficient capital. It can also be cultivated with hired labor during the peak periods of sowing and harvesting. The farmer and or his household members are then able to work off-farm work between sowing and harvesting when maize requires little labor. The least capital intensive option for maize cultivation is when labor is only supplied by the farmer. This option restricts the maximum area of maize towards roughly a hectare since he is not able to provide sufficient labor during the harvest.

This wide range of optional cropping systems within the option for maize makes maize a very flexible crop and attractive for a wide range of farming systems even when farmers objectives and capital are very different.

28 PALMHEART

4.2 PALMHEART

Peijebaye (Bactris gasipaes HBK) was already cultivated in Costa Rica in pre-colombian times (Corrales & Mora Urpi, 1990). Excavations around Guacimo, close to the Neguev, exhumed carbonized peijebaye seeds of around 300 B.C. Peijebaye was part of an agricultural system based upon peijebaye, cassava and avocado extended with maize and other seed crops between 300 B.C. and 300 A.C. This system existed until the arrival of the Spaniards. They encountered in 1575 plantations up to 50.000 palms which supplied the major staple food in Talamanca.

Commercial cultivation of *B. gasipaes* for palmheart started only recently in Costa Rica. Around 1974 only 140 hectare were cultivated. The area is now approximately 2700 hectare (Programa nacional, 1989).

The majority of palmheart is grown in agro-industrial farms with several hundreds hectares of palmheart. These companies play, besides the extension services, a large (informal) role in knowledge transfer. Small farms started participating in palmheart cultivation stimulated by IDA programs and credits. Palmheart is with pineapple and passion fruit one the few crops who tolerate the high acidity, low pH and phosphate levels of the Neguev soil.

Palmheart production starts from the second year onwards, coming in full production around the fourth year with annual yields up to 10.000 palmhearts a hectare (Programa Nacional,1989) which provides a gross income of 230.000 colones per hectare. This explains why palmheart farmers are able to make a living even on the poor Neguev soil.

4.2.1 Palmheart in the sample

Of the selected farms, five cultivated palmheart. The division in hectares and ages is shown in table 18. The ages of palmheart were recorded in December 1990. All the palmheart is grown on Neguev soil with the exception of farm IV.

Table 18. The division in hectares, ages and previous land-use of palmheart plots in the sample.

| farm | age 4 | 2 | 1 | 0.5 | earlier land-use | intercropping |
|------|----------|-----|---|-----|---------------------|-----------------------|
| IV | _ | | | 3 | maize | maize & plantain |
| VIII | 1 | | | | pasture | • |
| IX | 2 | | 1 | 1 | cacao/forest | beans (small part) |
| l x | | 0.7 | | 1.4 | pasture/forest | cassava, maize &beans |
| XI | | | | 0.3 | pasture/cacao | maize & beans . |

According to the stratification base, palmheart was present on twenty-two farms in the Neguev (see also appendix I). Three of these farms cultivated palmheart on fertile soils A large part of this palmheart is cultivated around El Peije where a few farmers have organized themselves in a palmheart cultivator group.

4.2.2 Palmheart cultivation techniques

Only a brief review of the different techniques is provided here. More information about palmheart can be found in De Haan et al (1990). Appendix XIV includes a list of cultivation techniques and terms used by farmers.

Sowing and establishment

Plants are sown from seeds in nurseries which are established either on the ground (in poly-bags) or on a platform (without poly-bags) above the ground. Getting sufficient seeds is sometimes a problem. The young seedlings are transplanted in poly-ethylene bags. The bags are moved to the field after a few months. This transplanting system requires the farmer to establish his own nursery since transportation of the poly bagged plants is bulky and expensive. Transplanting plants without using poly bags was earlier done with poor results.

The establishment of palmheart is difficult. The best planting time is between March and November when rain is sufficient. The most dramatic failure I came across was a caretaker who planted and replanted 10 hectares three times. Palmheart is planted in rows with 2 meters between rows and 1 meter between plants. Older plantations have sometimes row distances of 3 meters with 1 meter between plants resulting in a density of 3333 plants ha¹. The optimal density for maximum production is still discussed by the farmers.

Extrapolating the planting densities of commercial plantations towards the poor Neguev soils is probably not realistic since the cropping system is totally different. The agro-industrial plantations are using higher levels of fertilizations and have a higher harvest frequency. The optimal density has probably a large range. Palmheart compensates a suboptimal spacing better than non suckering palms. The root system will probably also adapt towards different spacings like oilpalm (*Elaeis guineensis*). The genetic background of the seeds is often diverse and that also contributes to a wide optimal spacing range (Wood, 1990).

Palmheart is frequently intercropped during the first year with beans, maize and cassava varying from a few rows for self sufficiency, towards a complete closed field.

Weed control

Weed competition is fierce in the first year since no shade and mulch decreases the weed incidence as happens in older plantations. Weed control is done chemically but palmheart is extremely sensitive for gramoxone and especial young palmheart is often damaged by fumigations. Up to 16 liters gramoxone (2.9 l paraquat ha⁻¹ year⁻¹) are used.

Intercropping provides a partial solution for the weed problem by decreasing the development possibilities for weeds and providing some shade for the young palmheart. Both intercrops and weeds compete with palmheart for nutrients and light but competition by intercrops is less fierce than most weeds. The suitability of intercropping depends also on the age of palmheart and the crop combination. Mulching starts after the second year when the harvested palmleaves become available. More shade is also provided by the taller palmheart after the second year. Intercropping does therefore not occur after the second year with the exception of a single fruit tree.

30 PALMHEART

4.2.3 Nutrient balance palmheart

Figure 8 gives an estimation of nutrient removal by one hectare palmheart with a production of 4800 palmhearts per year. Herrera (1989) obtained these data with one hectare palmheart with 3200 palms and a production of 9600 palmhearts a year. These data are, divided by two order to asses the lower production situation in the Neguev. This assumption is only valid when a fifty per cent production decrease is equally reflected in a fifty per cent production decrease in leaf and leaf base parts. Precipitation data were measured in La Selva (Bruynzeel, 1990). Information about leaching and organic decomposition is lacking. Leaching has to be large considering the high permeability of the soils and high rainfall. Other losses from the system such as denitrification are also large. The denitrification level in palmheart nearly equals banana plantations and is among the highest data measured in crops in present literature (L.Bouma, pers.comm.).

Present fertilization levels of farms range from 118 kg N⁻¹ ha⁻¹ year⁻¹ to 495 kg N ha⁻¹ year⁻¹, in most cases also with an additional phosphate and potassium fertilization. Data of present fertilization are provided in appendix XI and table 24. Fertilization levels on the sample farms are much lower than on the agro-industrial farms, where applications of 700 kg N⁻¹ ha⁻¹ year⁻¹ are common.

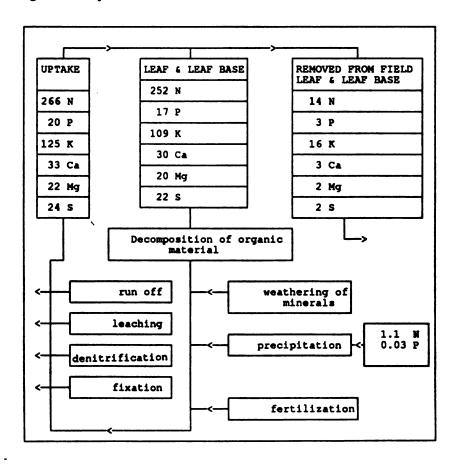


Figure 8. Nutrient removal by one hectare palmheart with a yearly production of 4800 palmhearts (Herrera, 1989).

4.2.4 Harvesting and marketing

Harvesting is done in the early morning. The palmheart is cut, the outer leaf sheaths are removed and the palmheart is transported to the roadside where it is protected from the sun by leaves. Palmheart is mostly sold to brokers. Prices paid by one of them were considered too low by the farmers and they organized a different contract. Prices increased with this new contract but the quality of the palmheart had to be better and harvesting became more time consuming since the palmheart had to be delivered free from mud.

4.2.5 Quantifying operations and outputs

For each farm a review of the activities on a weekly basis has been compiled. These data are incorporated and reviewed in appendix XI. Appendix XI also provides a list with terms used by farmers to describe activities. Table 19 shows the labor use in palmheart cultivation per hectare as found in the study on the different farms and studies conducted by other institutions. Comparing the sample farm data with the data of the Programa National, IDA (only the second year deviating from the Programa Nacional) and the Banco Nacional shows large differences in labor hours, input use and output.

Strange enough does the Programa Nacional not account for the changing labor needs by subsequent higher yields. Also the large number of hours spend removing suckers is much higher than in other studies. Extreme large differences exist between the various studies. This is partly caused by the difficult separation of activities. Partly also by the interrelation between activities. Many hours spent in removing suckers might combine with less fertilization.

Table 19. Operations (hours) and outputs per ha, of the sample farms and several other studies.

| Activities | IV | XI | × | XII | XI | PN | PN | PM - | - BM | BN | BM | BN | BM |
|------------------------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-----|
| Palmheart (age (years) | 1 | 1 | 1-2 | 4 | 1-4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Land preparation | | | | | | 64 | | | | 120 | | | |
| Drainage | | | | | | | | | | 56 | 16 | 8 | 40 |
| First fumigation | | | | | | 48 | | | | 32 | | | |
| Pruning (acordonar) | - | _ | - | 202 | 63 | | | | | | | | |
| Sowing | 8 | - | 97 | 96 | 24 | 392 | | | | 288 | 32 | | |
| Harvesting | 4 | - | 52 | 86 | 130 | | 80 | 80 | 80 | | 232 | 431 | 48 |
| Removing Suckers | 4 | 143 | 10 | 96 | 12 | 32 | 352 | 352 | 352 | 12 | 36 | 24 | 5 |
| Fumigation | 20 | 473 | 123 | 77 | 102 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 24 | 32 | 48 | 3: |
| Clearing (ordenar) | - | - | - | 51 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Fertilisation | 29 | 176 | - | 2 | 39 | 96 | | | | 48 | 32 | 48 | 6 |
| Meeding | 98 | 1221 | 26 | 39 | 22 | 96 | | | | 160 | 96 | 96 | |
| Removing leaves | 49 | - | - | 33 | 0 | | | | | 12 | 36 | 24 | 50 |
| Plant protection | | | | | | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 32 | 16 | 32 | |
| Total | 212 | 2013 | 307 | 680 | 397 | 824 | 528 | 528 | 528 | 752 | 512 | 679 | 73 |
| Pesticide use (1) | 3.0 | 68.6 | 21.4 | 11.0 | 9.0 | 18.0 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 18.0 | 15.0 | 10.0 | 7.0 |
| Fertilization (kg) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 118 | 495 | 0 | 283 | 286 | 228 | 348 | 348 | 348 | 100 | 248 | 297 | 120 |
| P2O5 fertilisation | 53 | 282 | 0 | 99 | 0 | 53 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 69 | | | 359 |
| K2O fertilisation | 26 | 95 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 55 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 23 | | | 120 |
| Ca fertilisation | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | |
| Leaf fertilisation | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| Yield level | 86 | 0 | 4154 | 2685 | 6431 | 0 | 4000 | 8000 | 10000 | 0 | 2333 | 4333 | 490 |

32 PLANTAIN

4.3 PLANTAIN

Plantain (Musa AAB) originated in Asia and was introduced into tropical America soon after the discovery of the New World (Purseglove, 1988). The total production area in Limon province was 4678 hectare divided over 1716 farms (DGEC, 1988). This area is mainly concentrated in the southern Talamanca region and smaller areas along the Parismina and Chirripo river. Previous research concentrated on plantain production in Talamanca (Roseboom et al., 1988).

There is some 10 - 20 hectare plantain production in La Lucha and Santa Rosa. Some banana companies are starting with out-grower programs, try to buy land. This might change land-use in La Lucha considerably in the next years. Four farmers in the sample cultivated plantain. One parcel was not yet in production, two parcels were smaller than 0.25 ha and one parcel came in full production during the research. The presented data are all based on this parcel and obtained with record keeping by the farmer.

4.3.1 Cropping system

This parcel at farm number IV was a former cacao parcel with plantain as shade. About 1.5 ha was transformed into a plantain-palmheart intercropping system. Part of the remaining cacao was cleared later to expand the plantain production. Besides plantain some older Laurel (*Cordia alliodora*) trees were present. This parcel was still pasture before 1978. A part of the cacao was cleared and planted with plantain during the research. Pumpkin was grown on mounds besides the new plantain.

The plantain is spaced approximately four meters apart in a square design. Two palmheart rows are planted between the plantain rows. The distance between palmheart rows as two meters and the distance between palmheart in a row one meter. This provides a normal planting density of 5000 palms per ha combined with 625 plantains per ha. The average spacing for plantain is about 3-3.5 meters (Purseglove, 1988) resulting in a density of 950 plants per hectare.

The plantain will gradually disappear when the palmheart comes in production. This system is protecting the young palmheart from sun during its initial development and provides as a system a higher net present value than palmheart can achieve alone. It is yet unclear how many plantains can remain in a mature palmheart field.

The combination of palmheart and plantain is rare in the Neguev. Both crops start yielding relatively late and both crops need an high initial investment. By combining the crops the advantage of combined operations remains, but a different combination with for instance maize would provide an earlier return on investment, without capital destruction.

This particular farm is special in the sense that capital is sufficiently available to risk experimentation with an unknown system. The soil is fertile and plantain seedlings are present at the parental farm. There is a considerable exchange of labor and capital between the parental farm and this farm.

Using the settlement plot as unit of analysis for this farming system is therefore arbitrary. It is expected that palmheart and plantain will provide a combined higher return, diversifying the farm and postponing the option to concentrate on palmheart or plantain cultivation. The costs of this option are for this farm relatively low, since seed and labor are partly provided by the parental farm.

4.3.2 In- and output use

The different in- and outputs have been mentioned separately in table 20. Table 21 is providing the weekly in and output data for the whole farm area. Only the plantain component of the cropping system is evaluated here but fertilizer and herbicides used for the palmheart grown in combination with plantain are also included. This has been done by separating the palmheart inputs according to the area.

Allocating inputs and outputs towards an specific crop or area is difficult due to the integration of crop systems. Output and expected output of this system can be divided in six components:

- plantain bunches from the old cacao shade plantains
- plantain bunches from the new established plantation
- cacao
- future output from the laurel trees
- future output from the pumpkin
- future output from the palmheart

Table 20. Inputs and outputs per week in plantain production.

| Weeks | quantity | unit | product | quanti | ty unit | product | quantity | unit | product |
|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|---------|----------|----------|------|---------|
| 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 7 | 129 | kg | Urea | 100 | bunches | plantain | | | |
| 8 | 2.14 | ~i | Gramoxone | | | plantain | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | plantain | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | plantain | | | |
| 11 | 0.76 | 1 | Gramoxone | | kg | 12-24-12 | 53 | kg | Counter |
| 12 | 12 | kg | Counter | 91 | bunches | plantain | 0.3 | 1 | Roundup |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | 91 | bunches | plantain | | | |
| 15 16 | 86 | L | Urea | | | | | | |
| 17 | 86 | kg kg | Urea | 25 | hunches | plantain | | | |
| 18 | 43 | kg | 12-24-12 | | | plantain | 0.2 | 1 | Roundup |
| 19 | 7.5 | ×y | new parce | | | plantain | 0.2 | i | Roundup |
| 20 | | | new parce | | Dancies | brancarn | ٠.٤ | • | Noundap |
| 21 | | | | 45 | bunches | plantain | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | • | | | |
| 23 | | | | 30 | bunches | plantain | | | |
| 24 | | | | 51 | bunches | plantain | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | 50 | bunches | plantain | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | |

34 PLANTAIN

| Table | 21. | Inputs | and | outputs | in | plantain | production. |
|-------|-----|---------|------|----------|----|----------|-------------|
| | F | ebruary | - Ji | ily 1990 | | | |

| products | quantity | per ha |
|---|--|--|
| gramoxone roundup counter urea 12-24-12 | 2.9 liter 0.7 liter 65 kg 172 kg 46 kg * | 1.93 l 0.47 l 43 kg 115 kg 92 kg |
| plantain | 612 bunches | 408 bunches |

4.3.3 Plantain cultivation activities

Cultivation techniques are already qualitatively described by Roseboom (1988). The data of this study are presented in table 22 to quantify the existing information. A large problem in allocating hours to activities is the overlapping of activities. Suckers might be removed while at the same time old leaves are cut. The total use of labor in plantain is at this farm 369 hours in 22 weeks, excluding land preparation and sowing. This are 609 hours ha⁻¹ yearly.

Table 22. Activities (hours) per week in plantain production.

| Heeks | Activi Land- prep. | ties Fumi- gation | Suppor- ting | Clear- ing | Weed- ing | Removing Suckers | Har- vest | Fertili- sation | Removing Leaves | Total |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---|
| 5 6 | | | | | | 32.5 | | | 32.5 | 65 0 |
| 7 8 9 | | 15 | | | 36 12 | | 5 5 1.5 7 | 9 | 9 4 | 14 65 18 7 |
| 11 12 | `97 | 5 17 | 5 | | | 5 30 | 5 | | 8 | 115 57 |
| 13 14 15 | | | | | | 8 | 5 | | 5 | 0 10 8 0 9 |
| 17 18 19 | | 2 2 | | | | | 2 3 2 | 7 3 | | 8 4 |
| 21 22 | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 | 52 33 | | | 21 8 | 5 | 1 8 8 | 2 4 4 | | 5 8 | 4 0 3 0 7 48 24 56 |
| 28 | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| | 182 | 41 | 5 | 29 | 53 | 102 | 49 | 19 | 72 | 55 |

Sowing and land preparation

A total of 182 hours were spent in sowing and land preparation. The data have been separated from the other data in order to obtain a clearer impression of the in and outputs on an established plantation. Landpreparation included the cutting of the remaining plantain and cacao. The digging of holes and planting of the seedlings.

Weeding

Fifty-three hours have been spent in manual weeding, cutting weeds with an machete.

Fumigation

Forty-one hours have been spent in fumigation, comprising the use of herbicides as well as nematicides. No fumigation took place against leaf spot (*Mycosphaerell musicola*). No plastic bags were used to protect the bunch in an early stage.

Clearing

Twenty-nine hours have been spent cleaning and clearing the circle around the plantains (rodajear).

Removing suckers

Hundred-two hours have been spent removing suckers. Ideally 2 suckers will remain besides the oldest plant.

Removing leaves

Approximately seventy-two hours are spent removing leaves.

Supporting

This includes supporting the bunches with bamboo sticks. Some bamboo has been sown in order to supply future sticks.

Fertilization

Ninety-two kilograms of 12-24-12 were applied. This is equivalent to 11 kg N, 22 kg P_2O_5 and 11 kg K_2O . Removal of nutrients by a 25 ton banana crop is in the order of 17 28 kg N, 6 -7 kg P_2O_5 and 56-78 kg K_2O yearly. The applied fertilization on a yearly basis is at a low level especially regarding loss factors.

Harvesting

Nearly fifty hours have been spent in harvesting. Some of the records show the actual time spent on harvesting, two or three hours per harvest while others also incorporate time spent in marketing the bunches.

5. FARM ECONOMICS

5.1 Introduction

The previous chapter quantified the in- and output use on crop level. This chapter describes and specifies the gross margins and labor use on farm level. This information forms the basis of a linear model which will be described and compared with the actual situation.

5.2 Total gross margins

Figure 9 depicts the gross margins of the sample farms from January till June 1991. The gross margin has been calculated as the financial yield of a crop or its components, minus the hired labor costs and other input cost such as fertilizer and herbicides. Family labor is therefore not included as a cost in this gross margin. The gross margins per activity per farm are further elaborated in appendix VIII.

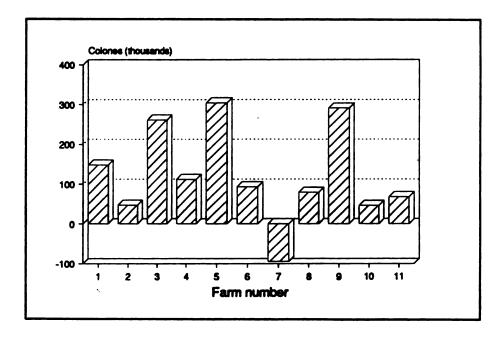


Figure 9. Gross margins of the sample farms

Gross margins vary between minus 94.000 colones¹⁰ and plus 290.000 colones for a 5 month period. The minimal income level should be between 75.000 and 100.000 colones estimating that an average family needs 15.000 - 20.000 colones for food and clothing monthly.

¹⁰ One U.S. dollar is approximately 130 colones. Annual inflation is around 30 %.

GROSS MARGINS 37

Most of the farms do reach this income level, with the exception of farm II, VII and X

5.3 The composition of the gross margin

Table 23 shows the composition of the total gross margin for each farm, based upon appendix VIII.

Table 23. Gross margins per farm and their components

| Farm | maire | pump- kin | Cassa- | CACAO | -nut | plan- tain | | palm- heart | pine- apple | | char- coal | Total |
|----------|--------|--------------|--------|-------|-------|---------------|--------|----------------|----------------|--------|---------------|--------|
| <u> </u> | 60183 | 83958 | 6355 | -2200 | | | | | | | | 148296 |
| II | | | | 5956 | | | 41400 | | | | | 47356 |
| III | 248569 | | | -1189 | 13920 | | | | | | | 261300 |
| IV | 73399 | | 31964 | 20569 | | 16289 | 0 | -30506 | | | | 111715 |
| v | 196317 | | | | | | 108000 | | | | | 304317 |
| VI | | 88941 | | -1306 | | | 5700 | | | | | 93335 |
| VII | | | -1992 | | | | | | -63558 | -28940 | | -94490 |
| VIII | | | | | | | 560 | 41134 | | 17000 | 20400 | 79094 |
| IX | | | -2131 | | | | 127211 | 172434 | | -6440 | | 291074 |
| x | | | | | | | 36720 | 9285 | | | | 46005 |
| ΧI | | | | | | | 2131 | -9249 | | 75000 | | 67882 |

Maize and pumpkin are important cash crops on fertile soils. Palmheart is an important cash crop on poor soils. Off-farm work related to agricultural production is important at most farms. The contribution of cassava to the gross margin is varying. This is mainly caused by the recording of only a part of the crop cycle and the extreme variation in cassava prices. The contribution of cacao to the gross margin is generally small or negative. The large differences are caused by yield differences and labor input differences. The negative results of pineapple are caused by the high establishment costs without yet a harvest. Plantain production was just starting at one farm and will become more profitable. Charcoal was produced by one farmer.

5.4 Restrictions of the gross margins

The presented gross margins do not take into account.

The whole crop cycle for long duration crops. The research covers only January - May. In the case of longer duration crops such as pineapple and cassava input costs are incorporated while no output was realized. This is the main reason for the dramatic negative gross margin of farm VII where the costs of establishing pineapple where high and virtually no other farm activities where developed.

Costs of (often informal) credit. Informal and short term credit plays an important role in the rural economy (pers. comment W.Brooijmans). The amount, kind and terms of credit were not incorporated in this study.

¹¹ Farm II is poor, but an expected maize yield of roughly 30.000 colones is not included in this gross margin. Farm VII and X are obtaining the majority of their income from off farm work excluded in these gross margins.

The actual cash flow at a farm. Incomes from agriculture are surprisingly high in this study. But the actual amount of received cash is more crucial for the farmer. The value of several harvests are included in this gross margin but not always already received by the farmers.

Off-farm work by sons or daughters. All the sons older than 15 - 18 years work off-farm. At banana estates, palmheart plantations or cattle ranches. It is unclear in what amount their income contributes to the farm-income. Joint cultivation of crops by family members or friends is quite common, thereby sharing or separating labor and capital provision.

Off farm work not directly related to agricultural production. This includes small enterprises which were not included in the study. Farmer VII is a cattle merchant while his wife has a shop ¹². Farmer III transports and sells plantain, oranges etc. on farmers markets in Cartago and Heredia. Farmer X worked a few months in the afternoons in a local store.

5.5 Gross margins of different cropping systems.

Table 24 shows the wide range of gross margins and labor requirements of different cropping systems based upon appendix VIII. Maize-cassava has got the highest gross margin ha⁻¹, followed by pumpkin. Cassava has got the highest labor requirements caused by the labor involved harvesting cassava. Off farm work has got the highest gross margin per hour. Table 24 demonstrates also that cultivating crops still has an attractive gross margin per hour.

| Table 24. Gross margins of different | cropping systems. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|

| Crop combination | Gross Margin (per ha) | Labor hours (per ha) | Gross Margin (per hour) |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| maize (green maize) | 57.024 | 196 | 291 |
| maize cassava (9 colon/kg) cassava (3 colon/kg) | 32.800 63.500 500 | 188 362 362 | 174 175 1 |
| maize palmheart | 46.466 -5.149 | 278 103 | 108 |
| pumpkin | 61.212 | 240 | 255 |
| Poor soil cassava (9 colon/kg) cassava (3 colon/kg) | 500 -11.500 | 320 320 | -36 |
| pasture | 20.000 | 40 | 500 |
| palmheart | 49.942 | 255* | 196 |

| Other activities | hours | Gross Margin (per hour) |
|--------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| charcoal | 1 | 74 |
| off-farm banana plantation* | 1 1 | 90 156 |

¹² The negative gross margin of this farm is caused by the exclusion of off-farm work, the establishment costs of pineapple (82.500 colones) and drainage construction in the pasture (24.000 colones).

```
* based on 56 hours a week and
15.000 colones every 14 days.
Cassava yield on fertile soils = 9000 kg/ha
Cassava yield on poor soils = 2000 kg/ha
Input costs of cassava cultivation = 17.500
(MAG data from IDA settlement Agrimaga)
All other figures based on appendix VIII.
Gross margin = financial yield - input cost
excluding hired labor
```

5.6 Labor use

5.6.1 Labor use

Figure 10 depicts the labor use of the sample farms from January till June 1991. Labor hours are not differentiated for task of person. The same weight is allocated to an hour maize harvesting by a thirty-five year old person or an hour spraying by a twelve year old person.

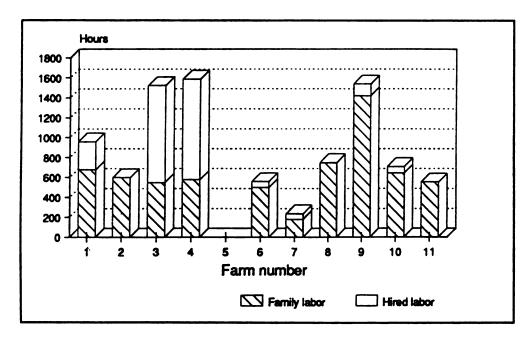


Figure 10. Labor use of the farms.

Table 25 provides the background data for this figure also indicating the contribution of different crops towards the labor use. These data are closely related to crop growing stages. Including a month more or less with or without the harvest of a crop can completely change the assessment. However the period January -May covers exactly the maize season thereby alleviating these problems partly. Farm V has been excluded since data were incomplete.

The total amount of labor used ranges between 235 and 1587 hours. The amount of family labor used is between 180 and 801 hours. The total amount of off-farm work by various family members is not included in these figures. Calculating an average amount of used labor per farm is therefore not appropriate also considering the wide range of strategies between farms.

Farms I, III and V all located on fertile soil used more hired labor than the farms located on poor soils or with small amounts of fertile soils. This is partly caused by the high peak labor demand of maize.

It seems logic to assume that labor is hired per hour of 6 hours when there is a demand. This assumption is not valid at farm III, IV and XI where hired workers are regularly employed. Sometimes work has to be found for them and the output of this labor can be substantially lower because the labor is already available. This explains the high laboruse in a low yielding crop as cacao at farm III.

Table 25. Labor use per activity per farm divided into family and hired labor.

| Farm | maiz F | e H | pump F | okin H | cas F | sava H | cac F | ao H | COC(| onut H | pla: F | ntain H | |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------|-----------|-----------|------------|--|
| X X V VI VI VI VI VI VI VI VI VI VI VI VI V | 469 206 261 176 | 127 458 403 | 57 168 | 54 | 100 68 48 66 98 98 | 66 96 224 | 50 46 142 94 100 | 15 190 51 | 61 | 222 | 36 150 | 8 115 | |
| F = 1 | amily | labo | r | H = | Hire | d lab | or | | | | | | |

| Farm | pal) F | mheart H | pin F | eapple H | pa F | asture H | ci F | har | coal H | Off- F | farm | Sub F | total H | Total |
|--------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-----|-----------|-----------|------|--------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| I II IV V | 90 | 218 | | | | | | | | 278 | | 676 598 548 576 | 974 | 938 598 1522 1587 |
| VI VII | | | 66 | : | 30 | 55 | 57 6 | * | | 76 | | 489 180 | | 557 23 5 |
| VIII | | 274 570 | 118 | 18 | 25 39 | | 439 | | 4 | 7 617 | | 745 1418 | - | 749 1536 |
| XI | | 122 220 | 65 | 27 | 10 | | 22 15 | | | 459 42 | | 643 552 | | 708 552 |
| F = | Fam | ily la | bor | н | = | Hired | lab | or | * (| Other | crop | s | | |

5.6.2 Used labor compared with available labor

Table 26 has been compiled to compare the use of labor in agricultural activities on the farm with the availability of labor. Off- farm work is therefore excluded. The availability of labor has been calculated as the number of weeks (twenty) multiplied by five (days) again multiplied by seven (hours). This figure has been multiplied with the number of males above sixteen present at the farm while males from twelve to sixteen are accounted for only twenty per cent. It is assumed that women are not involved in agricultural work in the cash crops and pastures. This provides seven hundred available working hours per worker at the farm during a five month period.

| | Used : | labor(h | ours) | Available labor (hours) |
|------|--------|---------|-------|-------------------------|
| | Sub to | otal | Total | |
| Farm | F | Н | | Family |
| I | 676 | 262 | 938 | 2100 |
| II | 320 | 0 | 320 | 700 |
| III | 548 | 974 | 1522 | 1400 |
| IV | 576 | 1011 | 1587 | 700 |
| v | _ | - | _ | - |
| VI | 423 | 58 | 481 | 2100 |
| VII | 180 | 55 | 235 | 840 |
| VIII | 738 | 4 | 742 | 1400 |
| IX | 801 | 118 | 919 | 840 |
| X | 184 | 65 | 249 | 2800 |
| ΧI | 511 | 0 | 511 | 700 |

Table 26. Used labor and available labor per farm.

It can be concluded that there is (with the exception of peak periods) no structural labor shortage at the farms. The extensive land-use is therefore unrelated towards a labor shortage on the farms.

5.7 Optimising farm production

5.7.1 Introduction

A linear model has been constructed in order to determine the profit maximizing combination of farm enterprises. This model contains several different possible farm activities, their gross margin per ha, their resource requirements and the constraints, limiting activities. The model is determining the profit maximizing combination of feasible activities with respect to the fixed constraints. The eventual combination of activities depends on the number of labor hours and capital needed.

5.7.2 Used variables in the model

Activities

Twenty-four different activities are distinguished in the model. The gross margins and labor requirements are based on table twenty six and appendix VIII. The estimation of capital is based on the direct starting costs of a crop ha⁻¹ and the costs of hired labor in the first half year.

The allocation of the net present value to an activity in the model has been done with the expected net present value over a four year period. Longer term profits of crop combinations are then also included in this value. A four percent interest rate over six months has been used to calculated the net present value. This rate is more or less in accordance with the rate on a dollar account. It has been assumed that there was no inflation and the input-output ratio remains constant. The calculations, including the technical parameters such as yield are shown in appendix XII. The results are presented in table 27.

Table 27. Net present value, capital and labor requirements of several cropping systems over a five year period.

| Code | Crop combination | hired labor | NPV 4 % | Labor 1 year hours | | Capital (colones) |
|-------|--|----------------|------------|--------------------------|--------|-------------------|
| MAIOO | Maize, grain & green maize | 0 | 317921 | 376 | 845.53 | 1470 |
| MAI04 | Maize, grain & green maize | 40 | 267248 | 226 | 1184.6 | 9310 |
| | Maize, grain & green maize | | 216576 | 75 | 2879.9 | 15680 |
| | | | 222269 | 550 | 404.12 | 11470 |
| MAC04 | Maize - cassava Maize - cassava Maize - cassava Maize - palmheart | 40 | 148668 | 330 | 450.51 | 18990 |
| MAC08 | Maize - cassava | 80 | 75068 | 110 | 682.43 | 26510 |
| MAPOO | Maize - palmheart | 0 | 383408 | 715 | 536.23 | 1470 |
| MAP04 | Maize - palmheart | 40 | 302620 | 429 | 705.40 | 15750 |
| | Maize - palmheart | 40 80 | 221832 | 143 | 1551.2 | 30030 |
| PUMOO | | 0 | 412132 | 480 | 858.60 | 13000 |
| PUMO4 | Pumpkin | 40 | 347497 | 288 | 1206.5 | 22600 |
| PUM08 | Pumpkin | 80 | 282863 | 96 | 2946.4 | 32200 |
| PAS | Pasture | 0 | 134655 | 40 | 3366.3 | 0 |
| PAL00 | Palmheart | 0 | 336247 | 510 | 659.30 | 0 |
| PAL04 | Palmheart | 40 | 267573 | 306 | 874.42 | 10200 |
| PAL08 | Palmheart | 80 | 198899 | 102 | 1949.9 | 20400 |
| PNP | Palmheart new poor soil | 0 | 110351 | 752 | 146.74 | 25000 |
| PNF | | 0 | 211752 | 752 | 281.58 | 25000 |
| CAR | Charcoal | 0 | 498 | 1 | 498.22 | 0 |
| OF 1 | Off farm work | 0 | 673 | 1 | 673.27 | |
| OF 2 | Banana plantation | 0 | 1050 | | 1050.3 | 0 |
| PLA00 | Plantain | | 190233 | | 258.82 | 20000 |
| PAL04 | Plantain | 40 | 91127 | 441 | 206.63 | 34720 |
| PLA08 | Plantain | 80 | -7979 | 147 | -54.27 | 49440 |

Constraints

The constraints limiting the level of activities are shown in table 28. The labor constraint has been set at 1800 hours farm⁻¹ year⁻¹ based upon the survey labor data. The land area at 15 hectares, representing a normal size in the settlement. Capital has been set at 100.000 colones or nothing. The last situation being a real situation as encountered during the stratification.

THE FARM MODEL 43

The fertility is set at 1 or 0 per hectare, representing a fertile soil (1) or a poor soil (0) as has also been done by Marten and Sancholuz (1982). Maize, plantain and one of the palmheart options are restricted to the fertile soils. An other option would have been to distinguish more activities and create different gross margins for crops on different soils. The location has been set at a non restrictive level. It can be lowered, thus reflecting the fewer opportunities farmers have at isolated locations. The pasture, charcoal, pumpkin and PAL (existing palmheart) are all restrictions following present land-use or market restrictions (pumpkin).

Table 28. Constraints incorporated in the model.

| labor ≤ 1800 hou land = ? ha fertility = 0 uni location ≤ 30 uni pasture ≥ 0 ha capital ≤ ? col | pumpkin its PAL area | | binary variable ha ha hours hours |
|--|-------------------------|--|---|
|--|-------------------------|--|---|

OF1 is the restriction on wage labor work. It can be a total restriction when the farmer is not able to work elsewhere or a partial restriction since it would be difficult to find a full time occupation as wage laborer for four years. The constraint on OF2 (working at a banana plantation) can be imposed when the farmer should not be able to work at a plantation. These data are the basic inputs of the linear programming tableau. The tableau and a part of the algebraic version of the model is shown in appendix XIII.

5.7.3 The results of the model

Table 29 shows the results of the model using different restrictions and indicates the reactions of the farming system towards different constraints.

Table 29. Performance of different farming systems with different constraints.

| Farm | Fert- tility | Capi- tal (*1000) | Off farm | Palm- heart | Farming system & income (*1000) over a 4 year per | riod |
|------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|---|------|
| 1 | 0 | 0 | no | 0 | 15 ha pasture | 2019 |
| 2 | 0 | 100 | no | 0 | 15 ha pasture | 2019 |
| 3 | 0 | 100 | yes | 0 | 15 ha pasture 1200 hours OF 2 | 3279 |
| 4 | 0 | 100 | yes | 1 | 14 ha pasture 1 ha PAL08 1138 OF 2 | 3278 |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | yes | 1 | 14 ha pasture 1 ha PAL00 730 hours OF 2 | 2987 |
| 6 | 15 | 0 | no | 0 | 15 ha pasture | 2019 |

| 7 | 15 | 100 | no | 0 | 3 ha MAIOO 6 ha MAIO8 6 ha pasture | 3054 |
|-------------|----|-----|-----|---|--|------|
| 8 | 15 | 100 | yes | 0 | 6 ha MAI08 9 ha pasture 970 hours OF 2 | 3560 |
| 9 | 15 | 100 | yes | 1 | 9 ha pasture 5 ha MAI08 1 ha PAL08 955 hours OF 2 | 3502 |
| 10 | 15 | 0 | yes | 1 | 14 ha pasture 1 ha PALOO 730 OF 2 | 2987 |
| 11 30 ha | 30 | 100 | yes | 0 | 24 ha pasture 6 ha MAIO8 370 OF 2 | 4950 |
| 12 30 ha | 30 | 100 | no | 0 | 23 ha pasture 1 ha MAIOO 6 ha MAIO8 | 4756 |
| 13 30 ha | 0 | 100 | yes | 0 | 30 ha pasture 600 hours OF2 | 4668 |

Surprisingly incomes are not restricted by the level of soil fertility when there is no capital and no off-farm work. The land-use will become pasture as farm model VI and I are indicating.

Fertility becomes important when there is sufficient capital to exploit the relative advantage. Farm income is a third larger on fertile soils compared to poor soils when no off farm work is possible (farm VII and II). The maize area is also large at model VII since no alternative off farm activity is possible.

The farm income rises considerably when off-farm work becomes possible. The model always opts for working at a banana plantation because the net present value of this activity is the highest. Income on farm with fertile soils and capital is still higher than on farms with poor soil and capital because maize cultivation contributes towards the farm income on farms with fertile soils.

Palmheart is never a viable option according to the model. The low net present value per hour of the different palmheart options restrict its attractiveness for the farming systems. When palmheart is already present at a farm it influences the income negatively by reducing the amount of off farm work (farm VII-IX and farm III-IV). When no capital is present to pay wage laborers working in palmheart, the model opts for cultivating palmheart with family labor reducing the income even more by prohibiting off farm work (farm IV and V). Larger farms provide higher incomes, mainly by the expending amount of pasture. Maize cultivation does not increase in area on large fertile farms.

According to this model overall land-use remains very extensive. Pasture is dominating all farming systems. Maize will be incorporated in the farming system when soil fertility and capital allow maize cultivation. Palmheart is reducing the farm income by reducing the possibility of off farm work.

RESULTS 45

5.7.4 Relating to reality

The model reflects quite accurate the present situation in the Neguev. An extensive landuse with mainly pasture and some arable farming. It also demonstrates the dependency of the region on off farm work and especially the dependency on the large estates. Without off farm employment incomes are lowering somewhat on the fertile soils but dramatically on the poor soils. Although the extensive land-use in the settlement does not appear to provide the maximal income per area it does provide the highest income per family since it allows off farm work with its high return.

The model probably does approach the actual situation because the differences in gross margins between activities are in reality also large. It is yet unsuitable for private on farm planning because it does not specify and differentiate the cropping systems sufficiently to approach the actual situation at a farm. For example pasture is not related to the stockingrate and composition of the pasture.

The model also assumes variables to be homogenous. Part of the entrepreneurship of farmers is to exploit the relative differences of the variables. Cacao can be managed exactly the same and have the same gross margin but a different financing of the plantation can make the difference between a successful return or a negative return. Farmers are also considered to be homogenous with regard to their behavior. They have of course their preferences, limitations and unique possibilities which are not incorporated but vital for their farm strategy.

Labor demand of crops during the season is also not included in the model but an important factor in the possibility to combine crops. The model determines the combination with the highest net present value but labor is not always fully utilized. This labor can be used to starting cultivating crops like palmheart.

The model also does not take the informal sector in account which is an essential part of the economics of the settlement and becomes more important when "normal" ways of obtaining an income are excluded. But the model serves as an indication of the optimal mix of activities and provide more insight why certain options are valid under which circumstances. The obtained income of the model farms is not the actual yearly income but the net present value resulting from the different activities over a 4 year period.

5.7.5 Options for farmers

On poor soils

Farmers on poor soils are severely restricted in the number of feasible cropping systems. Basically they have 3 options:

1) Working off-farm and combining off farm work with extensive cropping systems such as pasture or silvo-pastoral systems.

FARM ECONOMICS

- 2) Combining off-farm work with the development of palmheart. This means having a small income in the first 2 years and hopefully a better income afterwards if the market does not change. It is possible to cultivate cassava on a part of the Neguev soil¹³ unit but cassava is very sensitive to market prices.
- 3) When a farmer is not able to work off-farm and not able to obtain capital to establish palmheart, leaving and selling the improvements remains the only option.

On fertile soils

Farmers on fertile soils have more possibilities than farmers on poor soils. They can still obtain a reasonable risk free income from maize cultivation when they are not able to work off-farm. They can also invest in perennial crops as plantain and palmheart but net present values are lower of these crops compared to maize since they have a longer non-productive period. Cassava can be cultivated but the eventual profits are very dependent on the market price as demonstrated in table 26.

5.8 Characteristics of farm economics

Gross margins vary between minus 94.000 and 290.000 colones (700 - 220 US \$). Maize and pumpkin are important cash crops on fertile soils while palmheart serves as a cash crop on poor soils. Off-farm work is important at most farms but often not expressed in the presented gross margin. Most crops do provide an attractive gross margin although uncertain markets can reduce the benefits significantly. Farming remains an attractive activity despite low market prices.

The labor demand of crops and labor supply by the family is an important parameter explaining the present land-use. At nearly all farms supply of labor by the family is larger than the use of family labor at the farm. This does not take into account the division of labor over crops during their development. The possible cultivated area of crops with distinct labor peaks and distinct growing seasons such as maize is sharply reduced by these demands explaining partly the relative small maize area.

This labor shortage during periods is one reason explaining the extensive land-use. Another is the low net present value of many farming activities in relation to off-farm work. This is caused by the relative long unproductive period of crops as palmheart and plantain while they need a substantial labor input, unstable prices and the security of income provided by working at banana plantations.

¹³ Cassava cultivation experienced a small boom due to high prices and was planted on quite a large scale on poor soils. Many of these parcels gave a very low yield and parcels were even returned into pasture without harvesting, since root growth of cassava was severely reduced.

CONCLUSIONS 47

CONCLUSIONS

General conclusions

The results of the study were initially surprising because farming systems were less involved in arable farming and much more in informal trading and off-farm work than was expected. The income of farmers was also higher than expected. Differences between farms are large. Figures used by official programs deviate often from the figures obtained at the investigated farms.

The researched farming systems can be characterized by three terms. Extensive, off-farm work and heterogeneity. Land-use is extensive. Off-farm work forms at all the farms an important component and there is a large heterogeneity between farms and in time.

Extensive land-use

Land-use of the sample farms is extensive although they were stratified towards more intensive arable farming. The majority of land is used for pasture.

The extensive land-use in the sample is caused by a combination of factors.

- Labor shortage because older sons tend to work nearly full-time off farm. This reduces the effective available labor at farms.
- The relative low profit of arable farming compared to off-farm work. Most crops have a lower net present value than off farm work. This is caused by the assumed security of off farm work, unstable markets and lower yields during the rainy seasons. Poor soils demand a large input use reducing the already low profits of arable farming and disabling commercial cultivation of most crops on poor soils.
- Availability of off farm work. Many farmers can find employment outside the farm. This ranges from wage labor to small enterprises. Farmers on fertile soil can still achieve a reasonable income without off farm work by cultivating maize or other crops. Farmers on poor soils can only obtain a reasonable income from palmheart cultivation but this option implies a negative income for at least two years combined with high labor use.

Land-use can be described by crops or more accurately by cropping systems. Factors determining the choice for a cropping system are:

- The possibility and willingness to work off farm.
- The available capital in the form of land (land quality, quantity and location), money and labor capacity.
- Social networks, entrepreneurship and objectives.

Assessing these choices is complicated by substitution and additivity. This substitution takes place between cropping systems but also within cropping systems. Different combinations of cropping systems can fulfil the same objectives on farm level. More capital input in the form of hired labor can substitute family labor on cropping system level. The additivity of activities is important. The possibility to combine and substitute activities and inputs is determining the crop and cropping system choice. Maize for instance has distinct labor peaks enabling to combine maize cultivation with off-farm work and obtaining a joint higher income.

48 CONCLUSIONS

Off farm work

Off farm work is vital at many farms. It provides a relatively secure income and is an important possibility to obtain income on the poor soils where arable cropping is hardly possible and palmheart is not planted or in production. Farms are linked into a regional network by the large amount of off-farm work and the informal sector. This increases the mobility of farmers and the number of options they have to obtain an income. The off farm component of farm systems can be so large that decisions concerning the farm are taken, with the maximization of off-farm activities as departing point.

Heterogeneity

Differences between farms are large although farms appear similar at first hand. This heterogeneity exits also in time. A sad example is the farm encountered during the stratification without any cattle and nearly bankrupt, who was studied as an intensive dairy farm only years before.

Differences within crop cultivation remain large although the variation is explained and as much as possible.

Land units, land-use types and economic returns

One of the main objectives of the study was to relate land units (soil types) with land-use. For some an obvious relationship because soil type is nearly by definition related towards agricultural production possibilities. By mapping soil types and combining them with potential land-uses a relative easy assessment can be made of the agricultural potential of the area. Using the full agricultural potential would provide the highest economic returns utilizing comparative advantages. Area's with a low potential should then remain or return to rainforest or forestry projects. The next paragraphs will outline why this argumentation is less obvious than it appears.

Land units, land-use type

Soil type is closely related to the physical agricultural production potential. This can be translated in yield levels of several crops at certain input levels. But production possibilities are not only limited by soil fertility. Labor, location and entrepreneurship are also influencing the production potential. Soil type is only a component determining the production potential as demonstrated for maize cultivation in La Lucha. Land-units defined by soil types are therefore only partly indicating the actual production potential. The less restrictive soil fertility becomes the less clear the relation between soil type and land-use¹⁴ becomes. A more detailed description of land-units for example including factors as location and labor input would increase the relation between land-unit and land-use¹⁵.

Redefining land-units¹⁶ in such a way that farmers production choices are also reflected is complicated and subject to the rapid changes occurring in the area.

¹⁴ This relation becomes on farm level even more difficult when land units are consisting of various soil types.

¹⁵ The same fertile soils at both sides of the Parismina could then be classified in different groups reflecting the difficult accessibility of the parcels at the south side of the Parisimina river.

¹⁶ Land price for instance is an interesting parameter reflecting partly the possibilities of a parcel.

CONCLUSIONS 49

Land-use

The definition of land-use by crops in this study is a very rough estimation. A definition of land-use by cropping systems would increase the relation between the redefined land unit and land-use system. Maize can be grown on fertile and poor soils but under totally different cropping systems.

Economic returns

Land-use can be predicted partly by land units. Land unit, predicted land-use and economic returns are closely related. This does imply that poor soils are more or less restricted towards pasture, palmheart and pineapple but does not imply that poor soils are related to low economic returns. The highest gross margin in the sample was obtained by a farm on poor soils.

It is easy to assume that the most suitable land-use is the land-use utilizing the potential production possibilities towards a maximum. Farmers however do not maximize towards the physical agricultural production potential but towards a maximum financial yield of their farming systems¹⁷ including off-farm work and trading in the informal economy. Their farming systems are thereby linked in a regional network. They utilize the production possibilities of different land-unit by working off-farm in agricultural production but also use options not related to land units such as trading.

Surprisingly extensive land-use as pasture, sometimes combined with maize and off-farm work is the most profitable farming system and widely applied in the Neguev.

Many small farmers of the Neguev are therefore intertwined in a regional system with a mainly extensive land-use at small farms combined with intensive land-use at the agroindustrial farms. The large difference between these small farmers working at agroindustrial farms and landless laborers is that landless laborers do not have the additional income and security of a farm.

Relating land-units with land-uses and economic returns is possible but will not reflect the actual land-use because farmers optimize their farming system utilizing the possibilities of the different land units and options not related to land within and outside their farming systems.

Regional and subregional planning and research should take in account the heterogeneity, the amount of off-farm work and the difficulty to relate land-units (physical constraints) to land-use and economic returns. Social and economic needs, how unconnected, irksome and somehow immovable they may be, should be incorporated in order to approach reality better.

¹⁷ As quite surprisingly found by relating the linear programming model with actual land use.

LITERATURE

BANDECO, S.A. Gerencia de operaciones, 1988. Datos climaticos de las estaciones Carmen y Mola 1988. Bandeco S.A., Guapiles.

BANDECO, S.A Gerencia de operaciones, 1991. Datos climaticos de la estacion Carmen 1972-1991. Bandeco S.A., Guapiles.

BRINK, M., 1987. Doblar o quitar, un estudio del sistema de cultivo de maiz en la Zona Atlantica, Costa Rica. Field report 16, CATIE/ UAW/ MAG, Turrialba, Costa Rica.

BRUIN DE, S., 1990. Mapa detallado de suelos del asentamiento Neguev. escala 1:20.000. Programma Zona Atlantica. Guapiles, Costa Rica.

BRUYNZEEL, L.A. 1990. Hydrology of moist tropical forests and effects of conversion: A state of knowledge review. UNESCO International Hydrological Program. Free University Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

CATIE, MAG, 1986. Alternativa de Manejo para el sistema Maiz-Yuca Pococi- Guacimo, Costa Rica. CATIE, Turrialba.

COLMAN D., YOUNG T., 1989. Principles of agricultural economics Cambridge University Press, Cambridge U.K. p. 93.

CORRALES ULLOA F., MORA URPI J., 1990. Sobre el proto-pejibaye en Costa Rica Serie Technica Pejibaye Vol II, No2, U.C.R. San José.

ERENSTEIN, O., 1989. Nutrient availability classification of soils used for maize in Rio Jimenez district, Atlantic zone of Costa Rica. Field report 35, CATIE/ UAW/ MAG. Turrialba.p. 5 - 33.

HERRERA, W., 1989. Fertilización del pejibaye para palmito. Boletín Informativo, abriljunio, Vol.1 N°2. U.C.R. Costa Rica.

DGEC, 1987. Censo Agropecuario 1984 San José.

DGEC, 1991. Calculo de poblacion. San José.

IDA, 1988. Area afectada, familias beneficiadas segun finco por Tipo- Tierra, año compra y region. Departemiento de Estadistica. San José.

ITCO, 1981. Plano Mosaico del Proyecto Neguev. escala 1:20.000. Instituto de tierras y colonizacion. San José.

ITCO, 1983. Mapa de tenencia de tierras. Instituto de tierras y colonizacion. San José.

KADA, R. 1980. Part-time family farming. Center for academic publications Japan. Tokyo.

MARTEN, G., SANCHOLUZ, L.A. 1982. Ecological land-use planning and carrying capacity evaluation in the Jalapa region (Veracruz, Mexico). Agro-Ecosystems, 8 p.105 Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam. p.105.

MUDDE, H., 1978. Interacciones entre funcionarios del IDA y parceleros del asentamiento Neguev. Field report 12, CATIE/ UAW/ MAG, Turrialba.

PROGRAMA NACIONAL SECTORIAL, 1989. Programa nacional sectorial delcultivo "Palmito de Pejibaye". Costa Rica.

PURSEGLOVE, J.W. 1988. Tropical crops. Monocotyledons. Longman. London.

ROUANET, G.R., 1987. Maize. Macmillan Publishers Ltd. London. p.23.

ROSEBOOM, P., DE ONORO, M.T., WAAIJENBERG. H., 1988. El cultivo del platano en el Valler de Sixaola. Programa Zona Atlantica, Guapiles.

SEPSA, 1987. Projecto de zonificación agropecuario. Propuesto de trabajo para las regiones. Sepsa, San José. Costa Rica.

WOOD, B.J. 1990. Recent developments and prospects in oil palm research and cultivation. Publisher unknown.

APPENDIX I: BASIC STRATIFICATION LIST

Basic stratification list with the parcel numbers, the owners, the prevalent soil types, previous studies, development programs and present land use. The information of this list is based on the soil map of De Bruin (1990). The ICTO map (ICTO, 1981). Several internal studies and the archives of the Programma Zona Atlantica.

| Parcel number | Enquesta General 1987 | Specific studies. 1987 | Van Uf-Jansen felen 1989 1990 | Janssen De & ZuringHaan 1990 1990 | Stoor- Cruz vogel Cacao 1990 1990 | Piña IDA | PalmitoChile IDA IDA si/no 86- | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|-------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 6 | 1 1 | | | | | | | |
| ž | • | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 12 13 | 1 | 3B6 | | | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | _ | | | | | | | |
| 15 16 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 26 | | | | | | • | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 | i | 3B3, 3B7 | | | | | | |
| 31 32 33 34 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | • | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 36 | ` | | | 1 | | | | |
| 36 37 | • | | | 1 1 | | | | |
| 38 38 A | | | | 1 | | • | | |
| 3 9 | | | | 1 1 | | | | |
| 40 41 | | | | | | | | |
| 42 43 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 43 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 44 45 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 46 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 46 A 47 | 1 | 3B12 | | 1 1 1 1 1 | | | | |
| 48 | 1 1 | | | | | | | |
| 49 50 | | | | 1 1 | | | | |
| 50 A | 1 | | | i | | | • | |
| 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 | | | | 1 1 | | | | |
| 51 A | | | | 1 1 | | | | |
| 53 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 54 55 | 1 | 3B3,3B7,3 4B4 | 3B15 | 1 1 | | | | |
| 56 | 1 | POF | | i | | | | |
| 57 | | | | 1 1 1 | | | | |
| 28 | | | | 1 | | | | |

| arcel umber | Enquesta General 1987 | Specific studies 1987 | Van Uf- felen 1989 | Jansen 1990 | Janssen De & ZuringHaan 1990 1990 | Stoor- vogel 1990 | Cruz Cacao 1990 | Piña IDA | Palmit IDA si/no | oChile IDA 86-87 |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 60 | | | | | , - | | | | | |
| 61 | 1 | 3B14, 4B4 | | | | | | | | |
| 62 63 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 65 66 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 68 69 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 71 | | | | - | | | | | | • |
| 71 72 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 1 | 3B5 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 74 75 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 76 | | | • | 1 | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | 1 1 | - | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | ·1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 79 | | | | _ | | | | 1 | | |
| 80 81 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 81 82 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 85 86 87 88 | | | | _ | | | | _ | | |
| 86 | | | | 1 1 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 88 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| 89 | | | | - | | | | | • | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 92 | 1 | 3 B 5 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 92 | 1 | 3B14 | | | | | | | | |
| 93 94 | 1 | 3B5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 94 A | 1 | 383 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 94 B | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 95 | | | | | | | _ | | | |
| 96 | 1 | 3B12 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| 97 98 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 99 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | • | | | | | | | |
| 101 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 103 104 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 105 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 106 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | • | |
| 107 | 1 1 | | _ | 1 | | | | | | |
| 108 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 109 | ` _ | | | • | | | | | | |
| 111 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 112 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 113 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 116 116 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 117 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 118 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 119 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 122 122 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 123 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 124 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 125 | | | - | | | | | | | |
| 126 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 127 | 1 | 3B5, 4B4 | | | | | 1 | | | _ |
| 128 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 130 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 132 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 109 110 1111 1112 1113 1114 1116 1117 1118 1120 1221 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1330 1311 133 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |

APPENDIX I: BASIC STRATIFICATION LIST

Basic stratification list with the parcel numbers, the owners, the prevalent soil types, previous studies, development programs and present land use. The information of this list is based on the soil map of De Bruin (1990). The ICTO map (ICTO, 1981). Several internal studies and the archives of the Programma Zona Atlantica.

| Parcel number | Enquesta General 1987 | Specific studies. 1987 | Van Uf-Jansen felen 1989 1990 | Janssen De & ZuringHaan 1990 1990 | Stoor- Cruz vogel Cacao 1990 1990 | Piña IDA | PalmitoChile IDA IDA si/no 86-87 |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|-------------|--|
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 10 | • | | | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 3B6 | | | | | |
| 12 | • | | | | | | |
| 13 14 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 15 16 17 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 21 22 23 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 24 25 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | |
| 27 28 29 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 3B3, 3B7 | | | | | |
| 30 31 32 33 34 | 1 | 3B3, 3B/ | | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 33 | _ | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | |
| 35 36 37 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 30 37 | ` | | | 1 | | | |
| 38 | | | | ī | | | |
| 38 A | | | | 1 1 1 1 | | | |
| 39 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 40 41 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 43 | 1 | | | - | | | |
| 42 43 44 45 46 46 A | | | | 1 | | | |
| 45 | | | | 1 | | | • |
| 46 A | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 47 | 1 | 3B12 | | i | | | |
| 48 | 1 1 | | | 1 1 1 1 1 | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | |
| 50 | • | | | 1 | | | |
| 50 A | 1 | | | 1 1 | | | |
| 51 51 A | | | | i | | | |
| 52 | | | | ī 1 | | | |
| 52 53 54 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 54 | 1 | 3B3,3B7, | 3B15 | 1 | | | |
| 55 56 | 1 | 4B4 | | 1 | | | |
| 56 57 58 59 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 50 | | | | i | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |

| arcel number | Enquesta General 1987 | Specific studies 1987 | Van Uf-S felen 1989 | Jansen 1990 | Janssen De & ZuringHaan 1990 1990 | Stoor- vogel 1990 | Cruz Cacao 1990 | Piña IDA | Palmite IDA si/no | OChile IDA 86-87 |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 60 | | 3B14, 4B4 | | | | | | | | |
| 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 | 1 | 3814, 484 | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | | _ | | | | _ | | | |
| 67 68 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 69 | | | • | 1 1 | | | | | | |
| 69 70 71 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 72 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 1 | 3B5 | ĩ | | | | | | | |
| 74 75 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 76 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | 1 | | | | | , | | 1 |
| 78 79 80 | | | - | | | | | 1 | | • |
| 80 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 81 82 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 95 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 87 | | | | 1 1 1 | | | | | | |
| 88 89 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| 90 91 92 93 94 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 1 | 3B5 3B14 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 93 | 1 | 3814 | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 1 | 3B5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 94 A 94 B | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 95 96 | | | | | | | • | | | |
| 96 97 | 1 | 3B12 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | . 1 | |
| 98 | | | | - | | | | | | |
| 99 100 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 103 104 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 105 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 106 | • | | 1 | 1 1 | | | | | | |
| 107 108 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | `` | | | _ | | | | | | |
| 110 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 112 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 113 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 115 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 116 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 117 118 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 119 | ٠ | | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 123 | | | _ | | | | _ | | | |
| 124 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 126 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 127 | 1 | 3B5, 4B4 | | | | | 1 | | | • |
| 128 129 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 130 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 4 | • | |
| 109 110 1111 112 113 114 115 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |

| Parcel | Enquesta General 1987 | Specific studies 1987 | Van Uf- felen 1989 | Jansen 1990 | Janssen De £ ZuringHaan 1990 1990 | Stoor- vogel 1990 | Cruz Cacao 1990 | Piña IDA | Palmit IDA si/no | oChile IDA 86-87 |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 135 136 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 137 | • | | | | | | | 1 | | • |
| 138 139 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 140 141 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 142 143 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 144 145 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 146 147 | 1 | 3B12, 3B1 | 4 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 148 149 | - | , | • | | | | | | | • |
| 150 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 151 152 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 153 154 | 1 | 3B6, 3B11 | L | | | | | | | |
| 155 156 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| 157 158 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| 159 160 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 161 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 162 163 | 1 | 3B10 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 164 165 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 166 167 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 168 169 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 170 171 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 172 173 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 174 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 175 176 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 177 178 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 179 180 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 181 182 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 183 184 | | | 1 | - | | | | | | |
| 185 | , 1 | 3B10 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 186 186 C | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 187 188 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 189 190 | 1 | 3B11 | | | | | | | | |
| 191 192 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 193 194 | 1 | 3B12 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 195 196 | • | 5526 | | 1 | | | | | • | |
| 197 198 | • | 2010 | | | | | | | | |
| 199 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | • |
| 200 201 202 | 1 | | | 1 1 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 202 203 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 203 203 A 203 B | | | | | | | | | | |
| 204 205 | 1 | 3B8, 3B10 |) | | | | | | | |
| 206 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 207 208 | 1 | 3B6, 3B8 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 209 | | | | | | | | | | |

| rcel mber | Enquesta General 1987 | Specific studies 1987 | Van Uf-Ja felen 1989 | 1990 | nssen De ZuringHaan 1990 1990 | Stoor- vogel 1990 | Cruz Cacao 1990 | Piña IDA | Palmito IDA si/no | IDA 86-8 |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 12 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 18 19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 22 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 25 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 26 27 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 29 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 30 31 32 | | | | | | | | | | |
| !33 !34 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 35 2 36 | ī | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 237 238 | 1 | 3B14 | 1 | 1 1 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 239 | 1 1 | 3514 | • | î | | • | • | | | : |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 242 243 | 1 | 4B4 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 244 245 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 46 | | | | 1 | | | _ | 1 1 | _ | : |
| 48 | | | | • | | | | • | | |
| 49 50 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 52 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 54 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| 255 256 | | | | | | | | _ | _ | |
| 57 | 1 | 3B12 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| 58 59 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 61 | ` | | | | | | | | 1 | : |
| 62 63 | 1 1 | 3B6 | | | | | | | | |
| 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 | - | | | | | | | | 1 | : |
| 66 | | | | | | | 1 | • | 1 1 1 | |
| 68 268 | 1 | 4B4 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 69 70 71 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 71 72 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 72 73 74 | • | 2D0 4D4 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 75 76 | | 3B8, 4B4 | | | | | | | • | |
| 277 | • | | | | | | | | | |
| 277 278 279 | 1 | 3B14, 4B4 | ı | | | | | | | |
| חפי | _ | | | | | | | | | |
| 281 282 283 284 285 | | | , | • | | | | | | |
| 284 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 285 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |

| Parcel number | Ger | questa neral 1987 | Specific studies 1987 | Van Uf- felen 1989 | Jansen 1990 | Janssen £ Zuring 1990 | | Stoo voge 199 | | Piña IDA | Palmite IDA si/no | OChile IDA 86-87 |
|---|--|--|--|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------|---------------------|-------|-------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 288 | | | | | | | | | - | | | |
| 289 290 | | 1 | 4B4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 291 | | _ | | | | | | | | • | | |
| 292 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 293 294 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 295 | | | | | | | | | | | • | |
| 296 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 297 298 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 299 | | | | 1 | • | | | | | | | • |
| 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 301 302 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 303 | | | | - | | | | | | | • | |
| 304 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 305 | | _ | | | _ | | | | | | | |
| 306 307 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 308 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 311 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parcel | | Area | Soil | Prof- | | Producio | past | ure (| Cacao | Coco | nut | Cassava |
| number | | ha | type | ile | ficat- ion | ha-1 | | | | | | |
| | Victor | | LI/SI | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | Alcide: Mario H | | PA/LI PA/DO | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | Olivie | | PA/LI | | | | | ī | | | | |
| | Ovido S | | PA/LI | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | Floribe | | PA/LI | | | | | , | | | | |
| | Hernán Damian | | PA PA | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | Gerardo | | LI/SI | | | | | ī | | | | |
| | Ricardo | | LI | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | Juan Ro uan Hei | | LI/SI | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | LI/NE LI/NE | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Domingo Elodia |) 15 15 | LI/NE | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 14 1 15 1 | Domingo Elodia Heribe: | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | LI/NE LI LI/WI | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 1 15 1 16 1 | Domingo Elodia Heriber Victor | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | LI/NE LI LI/WI WI/LUIII | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 14 1 15 1 16 1 17 | Domingo Elodia Heribe: | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | LI/NE LI LI/WI | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 14 1 15 1 16 1 17 1 18 1 | Domingo Elodia Heriber Victor Oliver Omar Cl Leocadi | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 5 LI/NE 5 LI 6 LI/WI 5 WI/LUIII 6 WI/LUIII 6 WI/LUIII 6 WI/LUIII | | | | | 1 1 | | | | |
| 14 : 15 : 16 : 17 : 18 : 19 : | Domingo Elodia Heriber Victor Oliver Omar Ch Leocadi Gerardo | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | LI/NE LI/NE LI/NI LI/NI MI/LUIII MI/LUIII MI/LUIII MI/LUIII LU/NI LU/NI | | | | | 1 1 1 1 | | | | |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Domingo Elodia Heriber Victor Oliver Omar Ch Leocadi Gerardo Tito Ro | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | LI/NE LI LI/WI LI/WI WI/LUIII WI/LUIII WI/LUIII LU/WI LU/WI LU/WI | | | | | 1 1 | | | | |
| 14 1 15 1 16 1 17 1 18 1 20 1 21 2 22 2 | Domingo Elodia Heriber Victor Oliver Omar Ch Leocadi Gerardo Tito Ro Simón I Rosendo | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | i LI/NE i LI i LI i LI/WI i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i LU/WI i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE | | | | | 1 1 1 1 | | | | |
| 14 1 15 1 16 1 17 1 18 1 20 1 21 2 22 2 23 1 24 1 | Domingo Elodia Heriber Victor Oliver Comar Ch Leocadi Gerardo Tito Ro Simón I Rosendo Hugo He | | i LI/NE LI LI/WI LI/WI WI/LUIII WI/LUIII WI/LUIII LU/WI LU/NE LU/NE LU/NE LU/NE | | | | | 1 1 1 1 | | | | |
| 14 1 15 1 16 1 17 1 18 19 2 20 2 21 22 23 1 24 25 1 | Domingo Elodia Heribei Victor Oliver Omar Ch Leocadi Gerardo Tito Ro Simón I Rosende Hugo He | | i LI/NE i LI i LI/WI i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i LU/WI i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE | | | | | 1 1 1 1 | | | | |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 126 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 2 | Domingo Elodia Heriber Victor Oliver Comar Ch Leocadi Gerardo Tito Ro Simón I Rosendo Hugo He | | i LI/NE LI LI/WI LI/WI WI/LUIII WI/LUIII WI/LUIII LU/WI LU/NE LU/NE LU/NE LU/NE | | | | | 1 1 1 1 | | | | |
| 14 1 15 1 16 1 17 1 18 1 20 2 21 2 23 1 24 1 25 1 26 27 2 28 1 | Domingo Elodia Heriber Victor Oliver Oliver Tito R Simón R Rosendo Hugo H R Ricard R Gerad R Gerad R R Gerad R | 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1 | i LI/NE i LI i LI/WI i LI/WI i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i UI/NE i LU/NE i NE/BOIII i NE/PA | | | | | 1 1 1 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 14 1 15 1 16 17 1 18 20 21 1 22 23 1 24 1 25 1 26 2 27 2 28 2 | Domingo Elodia Heriber Victor Oliver Omar Ch Leocadi Gerardo Tito Ro Simón I Rosendo Hugo Hericardo Alexano Gerado Ruperto Eladio | 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1 | i LI/NE i LI i LI/WI i LI/WI i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i NE/BOIII i NE/LU i NE/LU | | | | | 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 14 1 15 1 16 1 17 1 18 19 2 20 2 21 2 22 2 24 1 25 1 26 2 27 2 28 1 29 1 30 1 | Domingo Elodia Heriber Victor Oliver Omar Ch Leocadi Gerardo Tito Rosend Hugo He Ricardo Alexano Gerado Ruperto Eladio Gibert | 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1 | i LI/NE i LI i LI/WI i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i LU/NE i NE/BOIII i NE/LU i BOIII/PA i BOIII/PA | | | | | 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 14 1 15 1 16 1 17 1 18 1 20 2 21 2 22 2 23 1 24 2 25 1 26 2 27 2 28 1 30 1 31 32 1 | Domingo Elodia Heriber Victor Oliver Omar Ch Leocadi Gerard Tito Ro Simón I Rosendo Hugo He Ricardo Alexano Gerado Ruperto Eladio Glabert Juan Va Raul Va | 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1 | i LI/NE i LI i LI/WI i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i UI/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i NE/BOIII i NE/PA i BOIII/PA i PA/BOIII i PA/BOIII i PA/BOIII | | | | | 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 14 1 15 1 16 17 1 18 19 2 20 2 21 2 22 2 24 1 25 1 26 2 27 2 28 1 30 6 31 32 3 | Domingo Elodia Heriber Victor Oliver Omar Cl Leocadi Gerard Tito R Simón I Rosendo Hugo Ha Ricardo Alexano Gerado Guperto Eladio Gibert Juan Va Raul Va Raul Va Raul Va | 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1 | i LI/NE i LI i LI/WI i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i LU/NE i NE/BOIII i NE/LU i NE/PA i BOIII/PA i PA/BOIII i PA/BOIII i PA/BOIII | | | | | 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 14 1 15 1 16 17 1 18 19 2 20 2 21 2 22 2 23 1 24 2 25 1 26 2 27 2 28 1 29 3 30 4 31 32 3 33 4 | Domingo Elodia Heriber Victor Oliver Omar Ch Leocadi Gerardo Tito Ro Simón I Rosendo Hugo He Ricardo Alexano Gerado Ruperto Eladio Gibert Juan Va Raul Va Aquiles Centro | 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1 | i LI/NE i LI i LI/WI i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i NE/BOIII i NE/LU i PA/BOIII i PA/BOIII i PA/BOIII i PA/BOIII | | | | | 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 14 1 15 1 16 17 1 18 19 1 20 21 2 23 1 24 1 25 2 27 (28 1 30 3 31 3 33 3 33 3 33 3 33 3 | Domingo Elodia Heriber Victor Oliver Oliver Comar Cl Leocadi Gerardo Tito R K Simón I Rosende Hugo H R R Carado R R Leocadi Gerado C R R C R C R C R C R C C C C C C C C | 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1 | LI/NE LI/NE LI/NI LI/NI NI/LUIII NI/LUIII NI/LUIII LU/NE LU/NE LU/NE LU/NE LU/NE NE/BOIII NE/PA NE/PA PA/BOIII PA/BOIII PA/BOIII PA/BOIII | | | | | 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 14 1 15 1 16 1 17 1 18 1 20 2 21 2 22 2 30 2 24 1 30 3 31 3 32 3 33 3 34 5 35 36 6 | Domingo Elodia Heriber Victor Oliver Omar Ch Leocadi Gerardo Tito Ro Simón I Rosendo Hugo He Ricardo Alexano Gerado Ruperto Eladio Gibert Juan Va Raul Va Aquiles Centro | 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1 | i LI/NE i LI i LI/WI i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i NE/BOIII i NE/LU i PA/BOIII i PA/BOIII i PA/BOIII i PA/BOIII | | | | | 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 | | | |
| 14 1 15 1 16 17 1 18 19 2 20 2 21 22 2 24 1 25 1 26 2 27 3 30 4 31 32 3 33 34 4 35 36 37 38 4 | Domingo Elodia Heriber Victor Oliver Oliver Comar Cl Leocadi Gerardo Tito R Simón I Rosendo Hugo He Ricardo Alexano Gerado Rupert Eladio Glaber Juan V Aquiles Centro José S Gonzalo | 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1 | i LI/NE i LI i LI/WI i LI/WI i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i LU/NE i NE/BOIII i NE/LU i PA/BOIII | | | | | 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 | | • | 1 |
| 14 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 11 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 | Domingo Elodia Heriber Victor Oliver Oliver Omar Cl Leocadi Gerardo Tito R Simón I Rosende Hugo He Ricardo Rupert Eladio Gibert Juan Va Raul Va Aquiler Centro José Sa Gonzalo Olman I Gerardo | 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1 | i LI/NE i LI i LI/WI i LI/WI i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i U/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i NE/BOIII i NE/LU i PA/BOIII | | | | | 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 | | • | 1 |
| 14 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 121 121 121 121 121 121 121 121 | Domingo Elodia Heriber Victor Oliver Oliver Comar Cl Leocadi Gerardo Tito R Simón I Rosende Hugo Ho Ricardo Alexan Gerado Rupert Ladio Gibert Juan V Raul V Aquiler Centro José S Gonzal Olman I Gerardo Benito | 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1 | i LI/NE i LI i LI/WI i LI/WI i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i LU/WI i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i LU/NE i NE/BOIII i NE/PA i PA/BOIII i NE i NE i NE i NE | | | | | 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 | | • | 1 |
| 14 115 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 1 24 1 25 1 33 34 4 35 5 36 37 38 8 39 9 41 | Dominge Elodia Heriber Victor Oliver Oliver Oliver Oliver Company Gerado Rosendd Hugo He Ricardo Alexano Gerado Gibert Juan Va Raul Va Aquiles Gonzal Gonzal Gonzal Golman i Gerardo Benito Benito | 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1 | i LI/NE i LI i LI/WI i LI/WI i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i LU/NE i NE/BOIII i PA/BOIII | | | | | 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 14 1 15 1 16 1 17 1 18 1 19 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 | Dominge Elodia Heriber Victor Oliver Oliver Oliver Oliver Cosadi Gerado Rosendd Hugo He Ricardo Ruperto Eladio Gibert Juan Vi Raul Vi Aquiler Centro José Si Gonzalo Olman i Gerardo Benito Virgil Elisio Piedado | 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1 | i LI/NE i LI i LI/WI i LI/WI i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i LU/NE i NE/BOIII i NE/LU i PA/BOIII i PA/BOIII i PA/NE i PA/BOIII i PA/NE i PA | | | | | 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 14 115 116 117 118 119 200 211 222 23 11 225 225 225 23 33 33 34 35 35 36 37 7 38 8 38 39 40 412 43 | Dominge Elodia Heriber Victor Oliver Oliver Oliver Oliver Company Gerado Rosendd Hugo He Ricardo Alexano Gerado Gibert Juan Va Raul Va Aquiles Gonzal Gonzal Gonzal Golman i Gerardo Benito Benito | 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1 | i LI/NE i LI i LI/WI i LI/WI i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i WI/LUIII i LU/NE i NE/BOIII i PA/BOIII | | | | | 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 | | | 1 |

| Parcel number | | Area ha | Soil type | Prof- ile | classi ficat- ion | Producio chili ha ⁻¹ | pasture | Cacao | Coconut | Cassava |
|------------------|---------------------|------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|
| | Ulises | 15 | NE . | | | | | | | |
| 46 47 | Carlos | 1 4 | ne/fl ne/u | | | | | | | |
| | Marvin | | NE/U | | | | | | | |
| | Onesimo | | NE/U | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | Damian | 15 | PA/NE | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | PA/Fl | | | | | | | |
| | Melvin | 15 | PA/BOIII | | | | | | | |
| 51 52 | Emilio | 15 | PA PA/BOIII | | | | | | | |
| | Juan Ca | | PA/BOIII | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | Manuel | | PA/BOIII | | | | | _ | _ | |
| | Carlos | | PA/BOIII | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| | Rafael | | PA/BO | | | | | | | |
| | Juan Al | | PA/BO | | | | | | | |
| | German José Zu | | PA/BO PA/BOIII | | | | | | | |
| | Victor | | PA PA | 1 | l Grisac | B O | | | | |
| | Rigobe | | PA | | | | | | | |
| 62 | José H | 17 | BO/PA | | | | | | | |
| | Carlos | | BO/PA | | | | | | | |
| | José Va | | BO/SI | | | | | | | |
| | José An Emiliar | | BO/SI U/PA | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | Alejana | | U/PA | | | | 1 | 1 | | • |
| | Marcel | | SI/BO | | | | • | • | 1 | • |
| | Eric Me | | SI/U | | | | | | | |
| 70 | Victor | 17 | SI/U | | | 9284 | 1 | | 1 | |
| | Francis | | NE/DE | | | | 1 | | | |
| | Antonio | | NE/DE | | | | 1 | | | |
| | Carlos Rafael | | NE/SI SI/U | | | | 1 | | | |
| | Modest | | NE/SI | | | | | | | 1 |
| | Emilio | | NE/SI | | | | | | | _ |
| | Olger v | | NE/DE | | | | | | | |
| | Abdena | | NE/DE | | | 27700 | 1 | | | 1 |
| | Pulvio | | NE/DE | | | | • | | | 1 |
| | Juan Ob Juan He | | si/ne ne/u | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | Miguel | | NE/DE | | | | 1 | | | • |
| | Pedro J | | SI/NE | | | | _ | | | |
| | Rodrigo | | SI/NE | | | | | | | |
| | Jorge S | | NE | | | | 1 | | | |
| | Rafael | | SI/NE | | | 38594 | | | | |
| | Bienver Juan Ru | | SI/NE SI/U | | | | 1 | | | |
| | Roque t | | SI/NE | | | | î | | | |
| | Santiag | | U/NE | | | | - | | | 1 |
| | Fillemo | | NE/SI | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | Edelber | | SI/NE | | | | 1 | | | |
| | Ricardo | | SI/NE | | | | 1 | | | |
| 94 94 | Johel E | . 17 | NE/U | | | | | | | |
| | Abrahas | n | ne SI/Ne | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| | Narciso | | SI/NE | | | | ī | - | | _ |
| | Dalay A | | SI/NE | | | | 1 | | | |
| | Novelid | | SI/NE | | | | 1 | | | |
| | Placido | | SI/NE | | | | 1 | | | |
| | Dagober | | SI/NE | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | Hernán Miquel | | si/ne si/ne | | l Lansu | | i | | | |
| | Victor | | SI/NE | | | | î | | | |
| | José Fr | | SI/NE | | | | ī | | | |
| | José Fr | | SI/NE | | | | 1 | | | |
| | Ulises | | SI/NE | | | | _ | | | |
| | Elias E | | SI/NE | | | | 1 | | | |
| | Prancis | | SI/U | | | | | | | • |
| | Abdenaç Ronul fo | | SI/U SI/U | | | | | | | |
| | Juan Ru | | SI/U | | l Lansu | | | | | |
| | Reinald | | SI/NE | • | , | | | | | |
| 112 | José Co | 17 | SI/NE | | | | | | | |
| | Alexis | | SI/NE | | | | | | | |
| | Gerardo | | SI/NE | | | | | | | |
| | Alvaro | | SI/NE | | | | | | | |
| | Rodrigo Alvaro | | SI/NE SI/NE | | | | | | | |
| 117 | | | | | | | | | | |

| Parcel Name number | Area ha | Soil type | Prof- ile | classi ficat- ion | Producio chili ha ⁻¹ | pasture | Cacao | Coconut | Cassava |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|-------|---------|---------|
| 119 Tobias | | SI/NE | | | | 1 | | | |
| 120 José J 121 Elpidi | - | SI/NE SI/NE | | | | 1 | | | |
| 122 Rigobe | | SI/NE | | | | • | 1 | | |
| 123 Antoni | .0 17 | SI/NE | | | | | | | |
| 124 Segund 125 Guille | | SI/DE | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 125 Guille | | SI/DE DE/NE | | | | 1 | | | |
| 127 Roland | | NE NE | | | | | | | |
| 128 Pedro | | NE/DE | | | 30910 | | | | |
| 129 Pedro 130 Alexia | | DE/NE NE/DE | | | | | | | |
| 131 Juan A | | NE/DE | | | | | | | |
| 132 José G | | NE/DE | | | | | | | |
| 133 Luis I | - | NE/DE | | | | | | | |
| 134 Vicent | | NE/DE | | | 19996 | | | | |
| 135 Antoni 136 Manuel | | ne/de ne/wi | | | 43250 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 137 Javier | | DE/NE | • | | | • | | | • |
| 138 Isabel | | DE/NE | | | 19325 | | | | |
| 139 Pedro | | DE/NE | | | | 1 | | | • |
| 140 Sr. Ju 141 Elias | | NE/DE NE/DE | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 142 Jorge | | NE/DE | | | | • | | | i |
| 143 Carlos | | DE/NE | | | | | | | - |
| 144 Juana | - | NE/DE | | | | | | | |
| 145 Manuel | | NE/U | | | | | • | | 10 |
| 146 Ricard | | NE/U NE/DE | | | 35586 | 1 | 1 | | 1, |
| 148 Eudoro | | NE/DE | | | 33300 | î | | | |
| 149 José R | to 10 | NE/DE | | | | 1 | | | |
| 150 Enid A | | DE | | | | 1 | | | |
| 151 Jesús 152 Isidro | | DE/MI MI/NE | | | 36277 | 1 | | | |
| 153 Carlos | | DE | | | 30211 | î | | | |
| 154 Elias | | DE/MI | | | | ī | | | |
| 155 Elian | | DE/MI | _ | DE | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 156 Adria | | MI/WI |] | L MI | | 1 | | | |
| 157 Jorge 158 Rigobe | | MI MI | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 159 Anibal | | MI/WI | | | | 1 | | | • |
| 160 Ovidio | | WI/MI | | | | | | | |
| 161 Carlos | | WI/MI | | | 28572 | • | | | |
| 162 Norma 163 Fernan | | WI/DE Ne/WI | , | L NE | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 164 Angel | | DE/NE | • | . 46 | | i | | | ī |
| 165 Sergio | | NE/DE | | | | 1 | | | |
| 166 Santos | | DE/NE | | | | 1 | | | |
| 167 Reiner | | WI/NE WI/NE | | | | 1 | | | |
| 168 Ramón 169 Eraqui | | NE/TU | | | | i | | | |
| 170 Luia H | | NE/WI | | | 18315 | ī | | | |
| 171 Edwin | | NE | | | | | | | |
| 172 Misael | | NE/WI | | | | 1 | | | |
| 173 Carmel 174 Eulali | | NE/DE NE/DE | | | | 1 | | | |
| 175 Hermid | | NE/DE | | | | ī | | | |
| 176 Jorge | C 10 | NE | | | | | | | 1 |
| 177 Ronald | | NE/WI | | | | | | | • |
| 178 Luz Ar 179 Quirós | |) ne) ne/wi | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 180 Tomás | | NE NE | | | | i | | | |
| 181 Laurea | | NE/WI | | | 25534 | ĩ | | | |
| 182 Fernad | | NE | | | | 1 | | | |
| 183 Emilce 184 Nelson | | ne/Wi Ne | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 185 Ramon | | NE NE | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 186 Gerard | | NE | | | | • | | | • |
| 186 Ma. De | l Pilar | NE | | | 37818 | | | | |
| 187 Rafael | | NE | | | | 1 | | | |
| 188 Israel | | NE NE | | | | | | | |
| 189 Ovidio 190 Miguel | | NE/WI NE | | | | | | | |
| 190 Miguel | | NE/U | | | | | | | |
| 192 Nelson | | NE/WI | | | | | | | |
| 193 Saúl V | | NE NE | | | | | | | |
| 194 Juan V | | | | | | | | | |

| 196 M 197 L 198 R 199 R 200 O 201 R 202 J | elia (ariano | | | | ion | ha ⁻¹ | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|------|----------------|---|-------|------------------|---|---|-----|---|---|
| 197 L 198 R 199 R 200 O 201 R 202 J | | | NE/MI | | | | | | | | |
| 198 R 199 R 200 O 201 R 202 J | aonara | | ne/Wi Mi/Wi | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 200 O 201 R 202 J | osalía | 10 | MI/DE | | | | ī | | • • | | |
| 201 R 202 J | | | MI/DE MI | | | 55108 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | MI | | | 40196 | î | | | | |
| | uan R. | | MI | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | belaro belaro | | MI De | | | | | | | | |
| | ino G | | DE | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | ilbert | | DE/MI | | | | 1 | , | 1 A | | |
| | ilbert illian | | DE/MI DE/MI | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 207 M | iguel | 10 | DE/MI | | | | 1 | | | | _ |
| | osé Fa arco E | | DE/MI DE/MI | | | 33636 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| = : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : | osé Vi | | DE/MI | | | | i | | | | |
| 211 A | | | DO/MI | | | | | | | | |
| | orbert lbert | _ | DE/MI DO/MI | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | lisd A | | DE/MI | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | esús (| | MI/DO | | | | • | | | | |
| 216 E | irain Osé Ch | | DE/MI DO/MI | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 218 A | | | DE | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | esús S | | MI/DO | | | | | | | | |
| 220 A | ngela ernand | | MI/DO MI/DO | | | | | | | | |
| | eandro | | MI/DO | | | | | | | | |
| 223 M | | | NE/WI | | _ | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | ibrife o sé Le | | ne/Wi Mi/Wi | 1 | Lansu | | 1 | | | | |
| | enjami | | NE/WI | | | 21144 | • | | | | |
| 227 J | osé Ar | 1 10 | SI/NE | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 228 R | afael ariand | - : | NE NE | | | 11006 | | | | | |
| | lgar S | | NE | | | 11000 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 231 H | | | NE | | | | | | | | |
| 232 O | scar I | | ne Ne | | | | | | | | |
| 234 C | _ | | NE | | | | | | | | |
| | idal S | | NE (| | | 35733 | 1 | | | | |
| | rlando orfilo | | ne/wi ne/mi | | | 38488 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | ario J | | NE/MI | 1 | MI | 30400 | • | | • | | 1 |
| | arcis | _ | NE/MI | | | 23704 | 1 | | | | |
| | arco M orge M | | SI/NE NE/SI | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | erardo | | NE | | | | | | | | |
| | lcides | | NE | | | | | | | | |
| 244 G | onzalo srael | | ne Ne | | | | | | | | |
| 246 C | arlos | 10 | NE | 1 | Lansu | | | | | | |
| 247 V | ictor odrigo | | NE/MI NE/DE | , | Lansu | 13188 | | | | | |
| | oliva | | NE/DE | • | Lansu | | | | | | |
| 250 M | iguel | 17 | NE/DE | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | abio S ranckl | | ne/de Ne/de | | | | | | | | |
| | orge E | | NE/DE | | | | | | | | |
| 254 D | elio 2 | 17 | NE/DE | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| | osé Ca mar Je | | NE /DE | | | | | | | | |
| | mar Je rlando | | ne/de ne/de | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 258 R | afael | 10 | ne/wi | _ | | | 1 | | | | |
| | amón h esús E | | NE Ne/wi | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | esus : erardo | | NE/WI NE/DE | | | 43292 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 262 E | gar Mo | 10 | SI/WI | | | 34192 | | | | | _ |
| | uille | | NE/DE | | | 29080 | 1 | | | | |
| | laudio dwin V | | SI/WI NE/DE | | | 23080 | | | | | |
| 266 J | uvenal | L 10 | NE/SI | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | afael | | NE/DE | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | lberto ictor | | NE/SI NE/DE | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | oaqui | | NE/WI | | | | 1 | | | | |

| arcel | | Area ha | Soil type | Pro ile | of- | classi ficat- ion | Producio chili ha ⁻¹ | pasture | Cacao | Coc | onut | Cassav |
|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|----------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-----|---------------|------------------|
| 272 273 274 275 276 | Gilbert Gilbert Wilser Gerardo Frankli Gerardo Fransis | 10 10 10 10 | NE NE WI NE NE DE SI WI SI WI SI WI SI WI SI WI | | | | | 1 | | · | | |
| 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 | Luis Ma Rodrigo Eliecer Lidia C Marco T Rafael José Un Victor | 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | NE/DE SI/WI SI/WI NE/DE NE/DE MI/DE MI/DE NE/MI | | 1 | MI | | 1 1 1 1 | | | | |
| 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 | Ivonne Teresa Nelsón Elizabe Beatriz Carlos Luis Pa Rodrigo | 10 10 10 10 10 10 | NE/DE NE NE NE/DE NE/DE NE | | | | 27150 | | | 1 | | |
| 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 | Marcial Luz Mar Gerardo José A, Daniel Danilo Javier Frederi | 10 10 10 10 10 10 | NE/DE NE NE NE NE/DE NE DE/NE | | | | 18325 | 1 1 1 1 1 | | | 1 1 1 | |
| 303 304 305 306 307 | Danilo Amancio José Ca Fernado Jose Jo Albino Gonzalo ? | 10 10 10 10 | NE NE NE NE/DE NE/DE NE/DE NE/DE | | | | | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | 1 A | 1 1 1 A | |
| | Pass- | Peij- baye | Palm- heart | Cass- ava sust. | Plar | n- Cof- | Rice Maiz sust | | or- Pin | | Citrus | Collo- cassia |
| 2 3 4 | ` | | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | | |
| 5 6 7 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 10 11 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 14 15 16 17 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 25 26 27 | | | | | | 1 | • | 1 | | | | |

| mber | ion fruit | Pelj- baye | Palm- heart | Cass- ava sust. | Plan- tain | Cof- fee | Rice | Maize sust. | Maize | For- est | Pine- apple | Beans | Citrus | Collo- cassia |
|--|--------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------|------|----------------|-------|-------------|----------------|-------|--------|------------------|
| 31 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | |
| 34 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 37 38 38 39 40 41 42 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | • | | | | | |
| 44 45 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 49 50 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 51 51 52 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 53 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 54 55 56 57 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 56 | | | _ | | _ | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | • | | | | | |
| 58 59 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 62 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 65 66 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | , | 1 | | 1 | | |
| 67 68 | | | • | • | | | | | 1 | • | | • | | |
| 69 | | | _ | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | _ | |
| 70 71 72 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 72 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 74 75 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 78 | ` | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 79 80 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | • . | |
| 81 82 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 87 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 88 89 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 90 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • |
| 77 78 80 81 82 88 88 88 88 88 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 96 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 98 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 1 | | | • | | | | | | | | | | |

| ercel number | Pass- ion fruit | Peij- baye | Palm- heart | Cass- ava sust. | Plan- tain | Cof- fee | Rice | Maize sust. | Maize | For- est | Pine- apple | Beans | Citrus | Collo- cassia |
|--|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------|------|----------------|-------|-------------|----------------|-------|--------|------------------|
| 102 103 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 105 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 106 107 | | | , | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 108 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 109 110 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 111 112 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 113 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 115 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 116 117 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 118 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 119 120 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 122 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 123 124 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | • | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 126 127 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 128 129 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 130 131 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 134 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 135 136 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 139 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 141 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 142 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 143 144 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 145 146 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 147 148 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ |
| 149 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 151 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 152 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 154 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 155 156 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 157 158 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 159 | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | |
| 161 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 162 163 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 164 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 166 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 167 168 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 169 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 171 | | | | | | | | | | • | | | | |
| 153 1155 1155 1155 1155 1166 1166 1167 1177 117 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 174 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 176 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 177 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| arcel number | Pass- ion fruit | Peij- baye | Palm- heart | Cass- ava sust. | Plan- tain | Cof- fee | Rice | Maize sust. | Maize | For- est | Pine- apple | Beans | Citrus | Collo- cassia |
|---|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------|------|----------------|-------|-------------|----------------|-------|--------|------------------|
| 179 180 | | | | | | | | | _ | 1 | | | | |
| 181 182 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 183 184 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 185 186 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 186 187 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 188 189 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 190 191 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 192 193 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 194 195 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 196 | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | |
| 197 198 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 199 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 201 202 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 203 203 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 203 204 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 205 20 6 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 207 208 | | | _ | _ | _ | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 209 210 | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | |
| 211 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 212 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 214 215 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 216 217 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 218 219 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 220 221 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 222 223 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 224 225 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | • | | | | | | | |
| 226 | ٠, | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 228 | • | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 230 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 232 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 233 234 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 235 236 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 237 238 | | | 1 1 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 239 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 241 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 227 228 230 231 233 233 234 235 237 238 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • |
| 245 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 247 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 248 249 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 250 251 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 252 253 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Parcel number | Pass- ion fruit | Peij- baye | Palm- heart | Cass- ava sust. | Plan- tain | Cof- fee | Rice | Maize sust. | Maize | | Pine- apple | Beans | Citrus | Collo- cassia |
|--------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|------|----------------|-------|---|----------------|-------|--------|------------------|
| 254 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 255 256 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 257 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 258 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 259 260 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 261 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 262 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 263 264 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 265 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 266 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 267 268 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 269 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 270 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 271 272 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 273 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 274 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 275 276 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 277 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 278 279 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 280 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 281 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 282 283 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 284 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 285 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 286 287 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 288 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 289 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 290 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 291 292 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 293 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 294 295 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| 296 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 297 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 298 299 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 300 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | • | | | | |
| 301 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 302 303 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 304 | | - | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 305 | ` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 306 307 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 308 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 311 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| gend: | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 32 33 34 | Farm of Househ | ase st ase st hold: d ing sys | udies ecisio | 2. n maki | | | | | tion | | | | | |
| 15 16 17 18 | Cropping systems: banana (also 2B6, 4B5) Cropping systems: cocoa (also 4B3) Cropping systems: maize (also 2B5) Cropping systems: root and tuber crops Cropping systems: fruits Cropping systems: comparative study of economics | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 310 311 312 313 | Intens Extens Dual p Livest | ing systime limited like limited like limited like like like like like like like like | vestoc vestoc lives stems: | k syst k syst tock s compa | ems: d ems: b ystems | airy eef | | | | | | | | |
| 315 34 | Weathe Techno | er, pro plogy a | ductiond ext | n and | | | | the N | eguev | | | | | |

APPENDIX II: STOCK TAKING INTERVIEW

PROGRAM CATIE/ UAW/ MAG

ESTUDIO DE LA RELACION TIERRA-CULTIVOS Y DE SISTEMAS DE FINCA EN NEGUEV.

Encuesta diciembre 1990 Inventario de tierras, mano de obra y bienes de capital.

| Encuestador | |
|-------------|--|
| Fecha | |
| Duración | |

| Nombre de productor | |
|---------------------|--|
| Edad | |
| Educación | |
| Origen | |
| Numero de finca | |

| ¿ Cual cultivos tiene Ud. ? | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|------|-------|--------|-------|--|--|--|--|
| Maiz ` | Palmito | Yuca | Cacao | Chamol | Pasto | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Otro cu | ltivo | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| MAPA | DE | F: | INCA | | |
|-------|------|----|------|----|------------|
| Compl | leta | ar | con | el | productor. |

Numero de finca

| Información por cultivo. |
|---|
| ¿Cual es la edad del cultivo ? |
| ¿Cuando es la cosecha ? |
| En caso de una perenne |
| ¿Cuántas cosechas tiene Ud. de ese cultivo por año? |
| ¿Cual era el uso de esta parcela antes este? |
| |
| ¿ Y antes de este uso, por favor? |
| |
| ¿ Y antes de este uso, por favor? |
| |
| ¿ Superficie aproximada de esta parte? ha |
| ¿ Hubo cambios en la superficie en el pasado ? |
| |
| tipo de tierra |
| tierra negra |
| tierra bermeja |
| tierra café |
| tierra colorada |
| tierra muy roja |
| tierra suamposa |
| |

En una siguiente encuesta se preguntará por que es este tipo de tierra. ¿Cuales son las características?

| نے | Tiene | Ud. | mas | parcelas | un | otro | lugar | ? |
|----|-------|-----|-----|----------|----|------|-------|---|
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| ં | Ud. | trabaja | solo o | con | otras | personas | ? |
|---|-----|---------|--------|-----|-------|----------|---|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| ¿ Tiene Ud. Gar | ado ? | Si | No | |
|-----------------|-------|----|----|--|
| | | | | |

| Familia | | | |
|---------|------|--------------|---------------------------------------|
| | edad | vive en casa | actividad |
| | | | |
| ` | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | | | |

Estas preguntas son parte de lo encuesta inventario pero esta información va obtener gradualmente durante la investigación semanal.

| Silvicultura | | |
|--|------|----|
| ¿ Tiene Vd árboles maderables en su finca ? | | |
| ¿ De cuál tipo y cuantos, por favor ? | nume | ro |
| Expectación de vender para los próximos años | | |

| Ganado | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-------|------|--------|-------|-------|
| Categoría | Número | Leche | Cria | Desarr | collo | engor |
| Hembras <1 año | | | | | | |
| Hembras 1-2 años | | | | | | |
| Hembras >2 años | | | | | | |
| Total hembras | | | | | | |
| Vacas en lactancia | | | | | | |
| Machos <1 año | | | | | | |
| Machos 1-2 años | | | | | | |
| Machos > 2 años | | | | | | |
| Toros reproductivos | | | | | | |
| Bueyes | | | | | | |
| Superficie aproxima | da de pas | stos | | ha | | m |
| ¿ Cuál tipo de pasto | os tiene | Ud.? | | | | |

| ¿ Qué otros animales tiene Usted ? | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Cerdos para reproducción | |
| Cerdos para carne | |
| Caballos | |
| Yeguas | |
| Mulas | |
| Pollos/gallos/gallinas | |
| Patos/gansos | |
| Chompipes | |
| Peces | |
| Otros | |
| | |

| ¿ Cuál maquinaria tiene Ud | 1.? | | |
|----------------------------|--------|------|----------------|
| | Número | edad | valor original |
| - bombas de espalda | | | |
| manual | | | |
| motor | | | |
| - motosierras | | | |
| - vehículos | | | |
| - chapulines | | | |
| - arados y/o rastros | | | |
| - motores de combustión | | | |
| - machetes | | | |
| - cuchillo | | | • |
| - macanas | | | |

APPENDIX III: FLOW SCHEDULE

PROGRAMA CATIE/UAW/MAG

| Neguev | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| e n | |
| finca | 16/0661 |
| de | ·· |
| nivel de finca en Negue | n agropecuaria, |
| Ø | ď |
| -cultivos | sción agr |
| tierras | de producción |
| io de relaciones tierras-cultivos | costos |
| H | ð |
| Estudio de | Encuesta de costos |
| 6-1 | 1 |

Fragmento: Parcela: Finca:_ Cultivo(s) o pasto(s) Parte:

Uso de insumos y producción, operaciones, y el uso de mano de obra y de bienes de capital

| tipo | cant | Insumo, unidad | Insumo/Producto unidad precio/ código valor precio/ | código código precio/ | venta/ propio gasto | Tipo de opera ción | Mano tipo | Mano de obra tipo horas/ dias/ ha |
|------|------|-------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | | | | | | |
| - | - | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| - | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1 | | | | | | - | | |
| - | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | - | - | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | - | - | - | | | | | |
| | - | - | | | 1 | | 1 | - |
| - | - | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | - | |
| - | - | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |

| pital | código | valor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|----------|-------|---|------|------|---|---|---|------|---|---|------|---|-------|---|
| ss de car | precio/ códio | 1018 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| / Bien | código | dias/ha | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| de obra | horas/ | ha ha | | | | | - | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Mano | tipo | | - | | | | - | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Tipo | de | ción | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | - | |

APPENDIX IV : DATA BASE STRUCTURE

Structure for database: C:SORT10.dbf

This appendix presents the structure of the database. Each recorded activity was described by 22 characteristics. The list with the different fields and field types is presented below. An output of a part of the data base is presented at page two. The complete database exists of 952 records. An example of a data record is presented to demonstrate how the data base functions. A manual explaining the use of the data base is currently being prepared at the Programa Zona Atlantica.

| Number of d | ata records: | 08/01/91 | _ | | |
|---------------|------------------|---------------------|---------|------------|-----------------------------|
| Field | Field Name | Type | | Width | Dec |
| 1 | FECHA | Date | | 8 | |
| 2 | PARCELA | Numer | ic | 1 | |
| 3 | AREA NO | Numer | ic | 1 | |
| 4 | CULTIVO 1 | Chara | cter | 3 | |
| 5 | CULTIVO 2 | Chara | | 3 | |
| 6 | CULTIVO 3 | Chara | cter | 1 | |
| 7 | CULTIVO 4 | Chara | | 1 | |
| 8 | OPERACION | Chara | | 34 | |
| 9 | COD OPER | Chara | cter | 4 | |
| 10 | TIPO M MAQ | Chara | cter | 15 | |
| 11 | COD MAQ | Numer | ic | 4 | |
| 12 | DURACION | Numer | ic | 5 | 1 |
| 13 | COD HDJH | Numer | ic | 1 | |
| 14 | PV OPER | Numer | ic | 7 | |
| 15 | COD PV OP | Numer | ic | 7 | |
| 16 | INSUM_PROD | Chara | cter | 20 | |
| 17 | COD_INSPRO | Numer | ic | 4 | |
| 18 | CANTIDAD | Numer | ic | 8 | 2 |
| 19 | COD_UNIDAD | Numer | ic | 2 | |
| 20 | PV_INSPRO | Numer | ic | 9 | 2 |
| 21 | COD_PV_IP | Numer | ic | 1 | |
| 22 | MEMO - | Memo | | 10 | |
| **TOTAL** | | | | 146 | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| #Record FECHA | PARCELA | AREA NO | CULTIVO | ١ 1 | OPERACION |
| 10 01/12/ | | 0 | AYO | - - | APLICAR PESTICIDAS |
| 11 01/12/ | 91 **** | 0 | MAI | | PREPARAR TERRENO (CHAPULIN) |
| 12 01/18/ | 91 **** | 0 | MAI | | SEMBRAR |
| COD OPERA | TIPO M MAQ | COD M MAQ | DURACIO | M | COD HDJH |
| 40 - | FAMILIÄR | 1 | 9.0 | | 1 |
| 10 | CHAPULIN | 2 | 17.0 | | 1 |
| 50 | FAMILIAR | 1 | 32.0 | | 1 |
| PV OPER | COD_PV_OP | INSUM PRO | COD INS | PRO | CANTIDAD |
| 0 - | 1 | GRAMOXONE | 41 - | | 2.00 |
| 2000 0 | 1 | - SEMILLA DE MAI | 0 | | 0.00 |
| • | • | SOUTHWAY NO WAT | | | 32.00 |
| COD_UNIDAD | PV_INSP | RO | COD_PV_ | IP | |
| 3 — 0 | 0 80 2 | | 2 | | |
| 2 | Ö | | 1 | | |
| | - | | _ | | |

Record number 12 was recorded on the eighteenth of January 1991 at parcel ****. Maize was sown (code 50) by the family (code 1) which took 32 hours (hour = code 1). They used 32 kg (code 2) of maize seed obtained from the previous harvest. Therefore no price was included.

APPENDIX V: TRANSLATE MACRO

Macro to convert the dbase flow information towards the program PEPE IV. Important assumptions in this macro are the number of hours in a day (8 hours) and the number of hours in a jornal (6 hours).

```
/Ca9..a100~ba9..ba100~
copy a9 till a300 to ba9 till ba300
go to bb 9
                                            {goto}bb9~
                                            @IF(BA9>19910000,(BA9-19910000),(BA9-19900000))~
calculate the month & day sum
copy of bb9 to bb10 till bb300
                                            /cbb9~bb10..bb100~
                                            {goto}bc9~
go to bc 9
formulation of the month number
                                            @choose(bb9/100,0,1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12)~
copy from bc9 to bc10 till Bc300 copy month to a 325 till a616
                                            /cbc9~bc10..bc100~
                                            /rvbc9..bc100~a325..a416~
go to bd 9
                                            {goto}bd9~
day number in month 1 and 2 copy from bd 9 to bd 10 till bd 300 go to be 9
                                            @IF (Bb9<200, (Bb9-100), (Bb9-200))~
                                            /cbd9~bd10..bd100~
                                            (goto)be9~
                                            @if(bb9>300,(bb9-300),(bd9))~
day number in month 1,2, and 3
copy from be9 to be10 till be300 goto bf 9
                                            /cbe9~be10..be100~
                                            (goto)bf9~
day number in month 1,2,3 and 4
                                            @if(bb9>400,(bb9-400),(be9))~
copy from bf9 to bf10 till 300
                                            /cbf9~bf10..bf100~
                                            (goto)BG9-
go to bG9
day number in month 1,2,3,4 and 5
                                            @if(bb9>500,(bb9-500),(bF9))~
copy from bG9 to bG10 till bG300
                                            /cbG9~bG10..bG100~
                                            {goto}bH9~
go to bH9
day number, month 1...6
                                            @if(bb9>600,(bb9-600),(bG9))~
copy command
go to big
                                            /cbH9~bH10..bH100~
                                            {goto}bI9~
                                            @if(bb9>700,(bb9-700),(bH9))~
day number, month 1...7
                                            /cb19~b110..b1100~
copy command
GO TO BJ9
                                            {goto}bj9-
                                            @if(bb9>800,(bb9-800),(bi9))~
month 8
copy
GO TO Bk9
                                            /cbj9~bj10..bj100~
                                            {goto}bk9~
month 9
                                            @if(bb9>900,(bb9-900),(bj9))~
copy
                                            /cbk9~bk10..bk100~
GO TO B19
                                            (goto)bl9~
month 10
                                            @if(bb9>1000,(bb9-1000),(bk9))~
                                            /cbl9~bl10..bl100~
copy
GO TO Bm9
                                            (goto)bm9~
                                            @if(bb9>1100,(bb9-1100),(b19))~
month 11
                                            /cbm9~bm10..bm100~
copy
GO TO Bn9
                                            {goto}bn9~
                                            @if(bb9>1200,(bb9-1200),(bm9))~
month 12
                                            /cbn9~bn10..bn100~
copy
go to bo 9
                                            {goto}bo9~
number of days in month 1+2
                                            @if(bc9=1,bn9,(31+bn9))~
copy from bo9 to bo10 to bo300
                                            /cbo9~bo10..bo100~
go to bp9
                                            {goto}bp9~
number of days in month 3 copy of bp9 to bp10 till bp300
                                            @if(bc9=3,59+bn9,bo9)~
                                            /cbp9~bp10..bp100~
                                            {goto}bq9~
go to bg9
number of days in month 4 copy of bq9 to bq10 till bq300 go to br9
                                            @if (bc9=4, 90+bn9, bp9) ~
                                            /cbq9~bq10..bq100~
                                            (goto)br9~
number of days in month 5
                                            @if (bc9=5,120+bn9,bq9)~
copy of br9 to br10 till br300
                                            /cbr9~br10..br100~
go to ba9
                                            (goto)bs9~
number of days in month 6
                                            @if(bc9=6,151+bn9,br9)~
copy of bs9 to bs10 till bs300
                                            /cbs9~bs10..bs100~
go to bt9
                                            (goto)bt9~
number of days in month 7
                                            @if (bc9=7,181+bn9,bs9)~
copy of bt9 to bt10 till bt300
                                            /cbt9~bt10..bt100~
go to bu9
                                            (goto)bu9~
number of days in month 8 copy of bu9 to bul0 till bu300
                                            @if(bc9=8,212+bn9,bt9)~
/cbu9~bu10..bu100~
                                            {goto}bv9~
go to bv9
                                            @if(bc9=9,243+bn9,bu9)~
number of days in month 9
copy of bv9 to bv10 till bv300
                                            /cbv9~bv10..bv100~
go to bw9
                                            (goto)bw9~
number of days in month 10
                                            @if(bc9=10,273+bn9,bv9)~
copy of bw9 to bw10 till bw300
                                            /cbw9~bw10..bw100~
                                            {goto}bx9~
go to bx9
                                            @if (bc9=11,304+bn9,bw9)~
number of days in month 11
```

copy of bx9 to bx10 till bx300 /cbx9~bx10..bx100~ go to by9 (goto)by9~ @if(bc9=12,334+bn9,bx9)~ number of days in month 12 copy of by9 to by10 till by300 /cby9~by10..by100~ {goto}ca9~ goto ca 9 (((by9+2)/7))~ calculating the week number calculating the week number copy from ca9 to ca10 till ca300 copy week number to b325 to b616 copy cultivo copy activitynumber to worksheet copy activity goto cc9 /cca9~ca10..ca100~ /rvca9..ca100~b325..b416~ /cd9..d100~c325..c416~ /rv19..i100~d325..d416~ /ch9..h100~e325..e416~ (goto)cc9~ if fam.labour then hours copy from cc9 to cc10 till cc300 go to cd9 @if(k9=1,19,0)~ /ccc9~ccl0..ccl00~ {goto}cd9~ If hours than copying copy from cd9 to cd10 till cd300 @if(M9=1,cc9,0)~ /ccd9~cd10..cd100~ go to ce9 (goto)ce9~ transforming days to hours copy from ce9 to ce10 till ce300 @if(m9=2,(cc9*8),cd9)~ /cce9~ce10..ce100~ go to cf9 {goto}cf9~ transforming jornales to hours copy from cf9 to cf10 till cf300 copy to f325 till f616 go to cg9 @if(m9=3,(cc9*6),ce9)~ /ccf9~cf10..cf100~ /rvcf9..cf100~f325..f416~ calculating peones to hours copy cg9 to cg10 till cg300 go to ch9 (goto)cg9~ @if(k9=2,19,0)~ /ccg9~cg10..cg100~ {goto}ch9~ If hours than mentioning hours copy to ch9 till ch300 $@if(m9=1,cg9,0) \sim$ /cch9-ch10..ch100go to c19 (goto)c19~ transforming days to hours @if(m9=2,(cg9*8),ch9)~ /cci9~ci10..ci100~ copy to ci9 to ci300 {goto}cj9~ @if(m9=3,(cg9*6),ci9)~ /ccj9~cj10..cj100~ go to c19 transforming jornales to hours copy cj9 to cj10 till cj300 copy value to worksheet copy value to da9 till da300 copy value from dc9 to i325 till i616 /RVcj9..cj100~g325..g416~ /RVcj9..cj100~da9..da100~ /RVdc9..dc100~1325..1416~ go to ck9 (goto)ck9~ @If(o9=0,0,0)~ /cck9-ck10..ck100~ costs per hour copy from ck9 to ck300 go to cl9 (goto)cl9~ $\tilde{I}f$ o9 = precio than mention n9 @If(o9=1,(n9),ck9)~ copy from cl9 to cl10 till cl300 /ccl9~cl10..cl100~ go to cm9 {goto}cm9~ converting a value to a price copy cm9 to cm10 till cm300 goto cn9 $eif(o9=2, (N9/19), c19) \sim$ /ccm9~cm10..cm100~ (goto)cn9~ calculating price of not hours to hours@If(m9<>1,(n9/g325),n9)~
copy to cn9 to cn300 /ccn9~cn10..cn100~ go to co9 (goto)co9~ avoiding an error by dividing by 0 copy to co9 till co300 copy to h325 till h616 èif(f325<>0,0,cn9)~ /cco9~co10..co100~ /rvco9..co100~h325..h416~ /cP9..p100~j325..j416~ /cr9..r100~k325..k416~ copy a number of unchanged rows to the /cs9..s100~1325..1416~ worksheet goto cp9 {qoto}cp9~ {goto;cps-@if(u9=2,(T9/s9),t9)~ /ccp9~cp10..cp100~ /rvcp9..cp100~m325..m416~ {goto}a315~ copy from cp9 till cp300 copy to worksheet go to a315

APPENDIX VI: DIFFERENT SOILTYPES IN THE NEGUEV SETTLEMENT

(De Bruin, 1990).

Silencio - Oxic Humitropept
Milano - Andic Humitropept
Dos Novillos - Typic Udivitrand
Rio Parismina - Fluventic Eutropept
Destierra - Andic Eutropept
Ligia - Andic Eutropept

La Lucha - Andic Acquic Dystropept
Bosque - Andic Aquic Humitropept

Williamsburg - Aquic Dystropept

APPENDIX VII: GONIOMETRIC CALCULATION PROGRAM Printout of the Lotus values.

El calculo de superficie, angulos y lados de un triangulo.

La hoja calcula el lado a, y los angulos betha y gamma de un triangu y la superficie S, en base de los lados b y c y el angulo alfa.

Entra los datos y presiona la tecla F9 para calcularse.

Entrada de datos: Resultados: 84.15 betha (grados): 85 b (m): gamma (grados): 25 c (m): 36 alfa: 70 a (m): 79.40 S (m cuadratos): 1423 (grados)

Parte de la hoja para control

La suma de los angulos debe ser igual a pi (en rad.) o a 180 grados:

Suma de los angulos: (grados) (rad.) pi: 180.00 3.1415926 3.1415926

Parte de la hoja para los calculos

| ********* | | | alfa (grados) 70.00 | betha (grados) 84.78 | gamma (grados) 25.22 | |
|-----------|-------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------|
| .a | b | C | alfa | betha | gamma | Superficie |
| (m) | (m) | (m) | (rad.) | (rad.) | (rad.) | (m cuad.) |
| 79.40 | 84.15 | 36.00 | 1.2217 | 1.4797557 | 0.4401064 | 1423.35 |

| | ###################################### | æ |
|------------------------|--|---|
| S 1423.352 a | sin alfa sin betha sin gamma 0.9396926 0.9958586 0.4260357 cos alfa cos betha cos gamma | |
| 79.40397 | 0.3420201 0.0909149 0.9047063 alfa betha gamma (rad.) (rad.) (rad.) 1.2217304 1.4797557 0.4401064 | |
| sin alfa/a 0.011834 | 3.1415926 pi: 3.1415926 3.1415926 | |

APPENDIX VII: GONIOMETRIC CALCULATION PROGRAM Printout of the Lotus formulas.

```
A1: 'El calculo de superficie, angulos y lados de un triangulo.
A2: '=======
A3: 'La hoja calcula el lado a, y los angulos betha y gamma de un triangu-
lo,
A4: 'y la superficie S, en base de los lados b y c y el angulo alfa.
A6: 'Entra los datos y presiona la tecla F9 para calcularse.
A7: '=======
A8: 'Entrada de datos:
D8: [W10] 'Resultados: A9: 'b (m):
B9: 84.15
D9: [W10] 'betha (grados):
F9: (F0) [W10] +E27
A10: 'c (m):
B10: 36
D10: [W10] 'gamma (grados):
F10: (F0) [W10] +F27
All: 'alfa:
B11: 70
D11: [W10] 'a (m):
F11: (F2) [W10] +A31
A12: '(grados)
D12: [W10] 'S (m cuadratos):
F12: (F0) [W10] +G31
A13: '====
                         A14: 'Parte de la hoja para control
A16: 'La suma de los angulos debe ser igual a pi (en rad.) o a 180 grados:
D18: [W10] 'Suma de los angulos:
D19: [W10] '(grados)
E19: [W10] '(rad.)
F19: [W10] 'pi:
D20: (F2) [W10] @SUM(D27..F27)
E20: [W10] @SUM(D41..F41)
F20: [W10] @PI
A21: '===
A22: 'Parte de la hoja para los calculos
A24: '=====
D25: [W10] 'alfa
E25: [W10] 'betha
F25: [W10] 'gamma
D26: [W10] '(grados)
E26: [W10] '(grados)
F26: [W10] '(grados)
D27: (F2) [W10] +B11
E27: (F2) [W10] (E31*180)/@PI
F27: (F2) [W10] (F31*180)/@PI
A28: ^a
B28: ^b
C28: ^c
D28: [W10] 'alfa
E28: [W10] 'betha
F28: [W10] 'gamma
G28: [W11] 'Superficie
A29: ^(m)
B29: ^(m)
C29: ^(m)
```

```
D29: [W10] '(rad.)
E29: [W10] '(rad.)
F29: [W10] '(rad.)
G29: [W11] ^(m cuad.)
A30: '===
A31: (F2) +A38
B31: (F2) +B9
C31: (F2) +B10
D31: (F4) [W10] (D27*@PI)/180
E31: [W10] +E41
F31: [W10] +F41
G31: (F2) [W11] +A36
A34: /======
A35: ^S
D35: [W10] 'sin alfa
E35: [W10] 'sin betha
F35: [W10] 'sin gamma
A36: 0.5*B31*C31*D36
D36: [W10] @SIN(D31)
E36: [W10] +B31*A44
F36: [W10] +C31*A44
A37: ^a
D37: [W10] 'cos alfa
E37: [W10] 'cos betha
F37: [W10] 'cos gamma
A38: ((B31^2)+(C31^2)-2*B31*C31*D38)^0.5
D38: [W10] @COS(D31)
E38: [W10] ((A38^2)+(C31^2)-(B31^2))/(2*A38*C31)
F38: [W10] (A38^2+B31^2-C31^2)/(2*A38*B31)
D39: [W10] 'alfa
E39: [W10] 'betha
F39: [W10] 'gamma
D40: [W10] '(rad.)
E40: [W10] '(rad.)
F40: [W10] '(rad.)
D41: [W10] @ACOS (D38)
E41: [W10] @ACOS(E38)
F41: [W10] @ACOS(F38)
A43: 'sin alfa/a
D43: [W10] @SUM(D31..F31)
F43: [W10] ^pi:
A44: +D36/A38
D44: [W10] @SUM(D41..F41)
F44: [W10] @PI
```

APPENDIX VIII: LAND USE, FAMILY COMPOSITION, FARM EQUIPMENT, CATTLE, INPUT AND OUTPUT DATA PER FARM.

This appendix provides the condensend information from the stocktaking interview and the data base. No in and output data of farm V are included since these data were incomplete.

Several area indications are provided of each farm. The area indications of ICTO (Institute de Tierras y Colonizacion) are the official area indications used by the IDA. The measured area is the area measured by making a lay-over of mm paper from the areal photographs and soilmap. Finally the area mentioned by the farmer during the stocktaking interview is also provided. Differences between the area's are therefore caused by: interview bias, measurement errors partly caused by not correcting for tilt and height of the areal photographs and erosion by the Parismina river.

Farm number : I
Total acreage: 11.5 + 3.5 ha (ICTO)

| Soiltype: (ha) | | Crops | Measured acreage (ha) | Acreage according to farmer(ha) |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Neguev | 4.64 | pasture & sec. forest | 5.68 | - |
| La Lucha | 2.56 | pasture | 1.32 | - |
| Bosque III | 1.44 | cacao | 1.25 | 2 |
| Parismina | 5.82 | cacao | | |
| | | maiz with cassava | 1.93 1.26 | 4 0.25 |
| | | pumpkin | 1.46 | - |
| | | compound | 0.30 | - |
| | | wasteland | 0.12 | |
| Swampo | 1.44 | wasteland | 1.44 | - |
| Total | 16.42 | | 14.84 | 15 |

Family situation

| | age | living at farm | working at farm |
|--------|-----|----------------|-----------------|
| farmer | 66 | yes | ves |
| wife | 58 | ves | no |
| son | 22 | ves | yes/ bananera |
| son | 32 | now and then | bananera |
| wife | 17 | yes | no |

Equipment

| | age (years) | original value (colones) |
|---------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| Sprayer Machetes | 2 0.3 | 5800 380 |
| Motor bike Total | 0.6 | 100.000 |

| | Number | Age |
|------------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| Heifer Cow Horse | 1 1 1 | 1 - 2 > 2 > 3 |
| Stocking | rate | 1.97 |

Farm number I Yields and yield level:

| Crop | yield | ha | level | growing | value | labor | : input | labor input labor other | other | | gross | gross |
|---------|------------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|---------|-------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------------|-------|
| | (kg) | | na/ kg | Season | (colones) | fam | hired | COSES | costs | шагдтп | margin ha | hour |
| pumpkin | 9.800 1.46 | 1.46 | 6.712 | feb - may | 98.000 | 23 | 54 | 12.700 | 1.342 | 54 12.700 1.342 83.958 | 505.78 | 954 |
| cassava | 8.025 1.26 | 1.26 | 698.9 | dec | 26.165 | 22 | 206 | 15.450 | 1.458 | 15.450 1.458 10.715 | 8.503 | 41 |
| cassava | - | | - | feb - may | - | 100 | 99 | 4.360 | 0 | 0 -4.360 | -3.460 | -26 |
| maize | 12.060 | | 3.780 | feb - may | 150.900 | 691 | 127 | 44.450 46.267 | 46.267 | 60.183 | 18.866 | 101 |
| cacao | - | - 1.25 | - | jan - may | • | 20 | 15 | 2.200 | | 0 -2.200 | -2.750 | -34 |
| total | | 7.16 | | | 275.065 | 731 | 368 | 79.160 | 49.067 | 79.160 49.067 146.838 | 20.508 | 134 |

Farm number :

Farm number: II
Total acreage: 14.5 ha (ICTO)

| Soiltype: (ha) | | Crops (ha) | Measured acreage (ha) | Acreage according to farmer (ha) |
|-------------------|-------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Parismina | 0.36 | maiz | 0.90 | - |
| Swampo | 2.96 | wasteland & sec.forest | 0.46* | - |
| | | yuca | 0.12 | _ |
| Neguev | 1.44 | cacao | 1.52 | 2 |
| Total | 15.36 | | 14.5 | |

Borders covered by forest, forest area estimated by substracting of the ICTO area.

Family situation

| | age | living at farm | working at farm |
|--------|--------|----------------|-----------------|
| farmer | 55 | yes | yes, parttime |
| wife | 46 | yes | no |
| son | 8 - 12 | yes | no |

Equipment

| | age (years) | original value (colones) |
|---------|----------------|--------------------------|
| Sprayer | 2 | 4.000 |
| Machete | 1 | 300 |
| Total | | 4.300 |

ı

gross margin ha 3.918 0 0 ı -19.018 gross margin 5.956 -17.116 0 41.400 30.240 other input costs 400 17.516 17.116 0 0 labor 0 0 0 0 0 labor input hired 0 0 0 0 0 fam 206 598 46 **68** 278 value product (colones) 6356 0 47.756 41.400 may may may growing ı ı ı feb feb feb may level ha/kg 0 45 ı 06.0 0.12 2.54 1.52 Farm number II Yields and yield level: ha yield level (kg) 69 ı • off-farm cassava total maize cacao Crop

gross margin hour

129

1 | 1

-92

Farm number : Total acreage:

III 12.4 ha (ICTO)

| Soiltype: (ha) | | Crops (ha) | Measured acreage (ha) | Acreage according to farmer(ha) |
|-------------------|-------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Bosque | 2.16 | | | |
| Bosque III | 2.56 | maize | 4.96 | 8 |
| Parismina | 6.84 | cacao & coco | 1.73 | 2 |
| | | cacao & plantain & orange & coco | 0.56 | 1 |
| | | yuca | - | 1 |
| | | pasture & | 1.80 | 1 |
| Floris | 0.28 | wasteland | | |
| Swampo | 2.08 | wasteland | 0.65 | |
| Neguev | 1.44 | | 2.65 | - |
| Total | 15.36 | | 11.70 | |

Family situation:

| | age | living at farm | working at farm |
|--------|---------|----------------|-----------------|
| farmer | 30 - 40 | yes | yes, parttime |
| wife | 30 - 40 | yes | no |
| son | 15 - 20 | yes | yes |

Equipment

| ` | age (years) | original value (colones) |
|--|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Sprayer Machete Machete Truck | 2 1 2 10 | 4.000 300 280 ? |
| Total | | |

| | Number | Age |
|----------|--------|------|
| COWS | 2 | >2 |
| Stocking | grate | 1.11 |

Farm number III Yields and yield level:

| Crop | yield | ha | level | growing | value | laboı | labor input | | | ĺ | gross | gross |
|----------|-------|------|-------|------------|-----------|-------|-------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|--------------|-------|
| | (kg) | | na/kg | season | (colones) | fam | hired | 22802 | costs | margin | margin ha | hour |
| green | | 1 | | | 000.06 | | | | | | | |
| ma 1 ze | 12500 | 3.96 | 12500 | march | 37.500 | 261 | 458 | 34.270 | 45.861 | 34.270 45.861 248.569 | 62.770 | ı |
| maize | 16080 | | 4061 | may 91 | 201.200 | | | | | | | |
| coconut | 4040 | 1.73 | 2618 | jan - mar. | 26.640 | 19 | 222 | 12.720 | 0 | 13.920 | 8046 | 132 |
| cacao | 167 | | 96 | feb - may | 15.318 | 142 | 190 | 15.136 | 1.380 | -1.189 | -687 | -5 |
| plantain | 1 | 0.56 | 1 | jan – maj | - | 98 | 8 | 640 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| cassava | 1 | 1 | 1 | jan - may | - | 48 | 96 | 7.680 | _ | 1 | • | - |
| total | | 8.25 | | | 370.658 | 548 | 974 | 70.446 | 47.241 | 70.446 47.241 261.300 | 31.672 | 477 |

Farm number : IV Total acreage : 16.2 ha (ICTO)

| Soiltype: (ha) | | Crops (ha) | Measured acreage (ha) | Acreage according to farmer(ha) |
|-------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | wasteland | | |
| Bosque | 2.80 | maize & palmheart | 2.27 | 1.50 |
| Bosque III | 1.48 | beans | 0.10 | - |
| Parismina | 10.80 | palmheart & plantain & laurel | 1.50 | 1.50 |
| | | pasture | 6.70 | _ |
| | | cassava | 0.80 | _ |
| | | cacao | 1.63 | - |
| Swampo | 1.24 | wasteland | 1.24 | _ |
| Floris | 0.72 | wasteland | 0.72 | _ |
| Total | 17.04 | | 14.96 | 15 |

Family situation

| | age | living at farm | working at farm |
|--------|-----|----------------|-----------------|
| farmer | 30 | no | yes |

Equipment

| | age (years) | original value (colones) |
|--|----------------|--------------------------|
| Sprayer (2) Machete (3) Motor bike | 2 1 5 | 8.000 900 125.000 |
| Total | | 133.900 |

| | Number | Age |
|--------------|--------|--------------|
| bulls 1-2 | 15 | 1-2 years |
| Stocking | grate | 1.34 |

Farm number IV Yields and yield level:

| Crop | yield | total | • • | growing | value | labor | labor input | labor | | | gross | gross | |
|----------|-------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|---------|-------|-------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--|
| | (kg) | area (ha) | rever kg/ha | Season | product | fam | hired | COSES | costs | магулп | margin ha | margin hour | |
| maize | 13.330 2.27 | 2.27 | 5.877 | may 91 | 145.870 | 9/1 | 403 | 32.962 | 40.437 | 32.962 40.437 73.399 | 32.334 | 127 | |
| palmito | _ | 3 | - | jan - may | 1 | 06 | 218 | 15.060 | 15.446 | 15.060 15.446 -30.506 -10.168 | -10.168 | - 140 | |
| plantain | 210 | 510 1.5 | - | jan - may | 50.100 | 150 | 115 | 13.360 | 20.450 | 13.360 20.450 16.289 | 10.859 | 61 | |
| cacao | -262 | 262 1.63 | 160 | jan - may | 24.559 | 94 | 51 | 3.900 | 1 | 20.569 | 12.619 | 142 | |
| cassava | 5.520 | 5.520 0.80 | 006.9 | jan - may | 51.500 | 99 | 224 | 18.819 | 7.109 | 18.819 7.109 31.964 | 39.955 | 110 | |
| total | | 9.2 | | | 272.029 | 978 | 1011 | 84.101 | 83.442 | 1011 84.101 83.442 111.715 | 12.143 | 70 | |

Farm number : V
Total acreage: 15.7 ha (ICTO)

| Soiltype: (ha) | | Crops (ha) | Measured acreage (ha) | Acreage according to farmer(ha) |
|-------------------|-------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Swampo | 1.04 | wasteland | 2.53 | _ |
| Bosque | 8.40 | plantain & soursack | 0.25 | - |
| | | pasture | 1.9 | 3 |
| | | compound | 1.38 | - |
| Pard and no | 6.04 | maiz | 3.94 | 2.50 |
| Parismina | 0.04 | cassava | 0.81 | 1.50 |
| | | pasture | 0.84 | 3.00 |
| | | plantain* | 1.78 | - |
| | | maiz * | 0.61 | - |
| | | forest | 0.96 | - |
| Floris | 0.68 | pasture | 0.55 | - |
| Total | 16.16 | | 15.00 | 7.25 |

^{*} rented out

Family situation

| | age | living at farm | working at farm |
|--------|--------|----------------|-----------------|
| farmer | 40 | yes | yes/ bananera |
| wife | 33 | yes | no |
| girls | 7,9,13 | yes | no |

Cattle

| | Number | Age |
|---------------|--------|------------|
| Cows Horse | 2 | > 2 > 3 |
| Stockin | grate | 0.72 |

Equipment

| | age (years) | original value (colones) |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Sprayer (2) Chain saw Machete (2) Motor bike | 5 1 0.1/2 0.3 | 7.000 25.000 280 200.000 |
| Total | | 232.460 |

^{*} second hand

Farm number :

Total acreage:

VI 18 ha (ICTO)

| Soiltype: (ha) | | Crops (ha) | Measured acreage (ha) | Acreage according to farmer(ha) |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Bosque | 2.92 | pumpkin | 0.85 | 1 |
| Parismina | 5.84 | pumpkin & maize | 0.52 | - |
| | | yam | 0.01 | - |
| | | cacao | 0.69 | 1 |
| | | pasture | 1.50 | - |
| | | cassava | 0.16 | 0.75 |
| Silencio | 4.12 | | | |
| Swampo | 3.84 | | 14 074 | |
| Neguev | 0.44 | sec.forest | 14.27* | |
| Total | 17.16 | | 18 | |

^{*} estimated by subtracting the cultivated area from the total ICTO area.

Family situation

| | age | living at farm | working at farm |
|----------|---------|----------------|-----------------|
| farmer | 30 - 40 | yes | parttime |
| wife | 30 - 40 | yes | no |
| son | 15 - 20 | yes | parttime |
| son | 20 - 25 | yes | parttime |
| wife | 15 - 20 | yes | parttime |
| daughter | < 1 | yes | no |

Equipment

| | age (years) | original value (colones) |
|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| Sprayer Machete | 2 1 | 4.000 300 |
| Total | | 4.300 |

| | Number | Age |
|---------------|--------|------------|
| Cows Horse | 1 | > 2 > 3 |
| Stockin | grate | 1.33 |

Farm number VI Yields and yield level:

| Crop | yield | ha | level | growing | value | labor | labor input | | l | | gross | gross |
|----------|-------------|--------|-------|-----------|---------|-------|-------------|----------------------|--------|--------------|---------|-------|
| | (kg) | | na/kg | Season | product | fam | hired | COSES | costs | matgrii | ha | hour |
| pumpkin | 10.350 1.37 | 1.37 | 7554 | jan - may | 114.500 | 168 | 58 | 17.500 | 8.058 | 8.058 88.941 | 64.920 | 393 |
| cacao | _ | 0.69 | - | jan - may | - | 100 | 0 | 0 | | 1.306 -1.306 | 1.892 | -13 |
| pepper | 1 | - | - | march-may | ı | 28 | 0 | | 1.508 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| culantro | - | - 0.01 | _ | march | 091 | ١ | ı | 1 | - | 160 | 1 | - |
| off-farm | _ | - | | jan – may | 5.700 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.700 | 8 | 75 |
| Cassava | - | τ | _ | jan - may | - | 86 | 0 | 0 | | 1.458 -1.458 | 1 | - |
| beans | - | - | - | jan - may | 1 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | I | I | I |
| maize | - | - 0.52 | - | feb - may | 1 | 4.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | l | ı |
| total | | 3.06 | | · | 120.960 | 499 | 58 | 19.008 10.872 91.080 | 10.872 | 91.080 | 27.901* | ı |

* not including off farm work

Farm number : Total acreage:

VII 10 ha (ICTO)

| Soiltype: (ha) | | Crops (ha) | Measured acreage (ha) | Acreage according to farmer(ha) |
|-------------------|---------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Williamsbur | eg 2.76 | pasture & wasteland | 5.1 | |
| Destierro | 1.76 | | | |
| Neguev | 6.52 | | | |
| guot | 0.02 | pineapple | 0.75 | |
| | | cassava | 1.70 | 2 |
| Total | 11.04 | | | 10 |

Family situation

| | age | living at farm | working at farm |
|----------|---------|----------------|-----------------|
| farmer | 30 - 40 | yes | parttime |
| wife | 30 - 40 | yes | now and then |
| daughter | 10 | yes | no |
| son | 13 | yes | no |
| son | 8 | yes | parttime |

Equipment

| | age (years) | original value (colones) |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| Sprayer Machete Machete | 2 1 1 | 4.000 300 300 |
| Total | | 4.600 |

| | Number | Age |
|--------------|--------|------|
| milk cows | 6 | >2 |
| calfs | 6 | <1 |
| COWS | 9 | >2 |
| bull | 1 | > 3 |
| horse | 1 | > 3 |
| stockingrate | | 2.38 |

Farm number VII Yields and yield level:

| 1 | ı | 55 28.940 94.700 -94.490 | 94.700 | 28.940 | 55 | 200 | 28.950 | | | 7.7 | | total |
|-------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------|-------|-----------|------------|-------|-------|----------|-----------|
| | ١ | 0 1.992 -1.992 | 1.992 | 0 | 0 | 98 | l | jan - may | 1 | 1.7 | - | Cassava |
| 1 | ı | 0 92.508 -63.558 | 92.508 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 28.950 | jan - may | 3440 | 0.8 | 2580 0.8 | pineapple |
| 1 | 1 | -28.940 | • | 55 28.940 | 25 | 30 | l | jan - may | 1 | - 5.1 | 1 | pasture |
| ſ | 1 | | 200 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | march- may | 1 | 0.1 | | beans |
| hour | ha | | costs | CO S C3 | hired | fam | (colones) | 3683011 | na/kg | | (kg) | |
| gross | gross | gross | labor input labor other | labor | c input | laboı | value | growing | level | ha | | Crop |

Farm number :VIII
Total acreage :10 ha (ICTO)

| Soiltype: (ha) | | Crops (ha) | Measured acreage (ha) | Acreage according to farmer(ha) |
|----------------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Neguev | 10.08 | palmheart | 0.97 | 1 |
| | | palmheart | 0.12 | - |
| | | pasture | 3.98 | 4 |
| | | compound | 0.30 | - |
| | | secundary forest | 4.63* | - |
| Total | 10.08 | | 10 | 10 |

^{*} Estimated by substration, borders not visible.

Family situation:

| | age | living at farm | working at farm |
|---------|-------|----------------|-----------------|
| farmer | 36 | yes | yes |
| wife | 30 | yes | no |
| son | 9 | yes | no |
| son | 6 | yes | no |
| son | 4 | yes | parttime |
| brother | 20-25 | now and then | parttime |
| father | 50-60 | now and then | parttime |

Equipment

| ` | age (years) | original value (colones) |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| Sprayer Machete (2) | 2 1 | 4.000 300 |
| Total | | 40.600 |

| | Number | Age |
|--------------|--------|------|
| cows | 2 | > 2 |
| calf | 1 | 1 -2 |
| calf | 1 | < 1 |
| horse | 1 | > 3 |
| stockingrate | | 1.63 |

Farm number VIII Xields and yield level:

| Crop | yield | ha | level | growing | value | 1 1 | labor input | labor | labor other | gross | gross | gross |
|---------------------|-------|------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----|-------------|-------|-------------|-------------------|--------|-------|
| | (kg) | | na/ kg | 3643011 | (colones) | fam | hired | COSLS | costs | marg.m | ha | hour |
| carbon | 136* | 4.63 | 1 | jan - may | 35.850 | 439 | 4 | 400 | 20.400 | 400 20.400 15.450 | ı | 1 |
| palmheart 1660 0.97 | 1660 | 0.97 | 1711 | jan - may | 46.800 | 274 | 0 | 0 | 5.667 | 0 5.667 41.134 | 42.406 | 150 |
| pasture | 1 | 3.98 | 1 | jan - may | 17.000 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 17.000 4.293 | 4.293 | 1 |
| off farm | 1 | 1 | 1 | jan - may | 260 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 260 | 0 | 1 |
| total | 1 | 9.58 | | | 100.210 | 745 | 4 | 400 | 26.067 | 400 26.067 74.143 | 46.699 | 63 |

* bags (old fertiliser bags)

Farm number: IX
Total acreage: 10 ha (ICTO)

| Soiltype: (ha) | | Crops (ha) | Measured acreage (ha) | Acreage according to farmer(ha) |
|-------------------|-------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Milano | 2.04 | palmheart | 2 | 2 |
| Neguev | 8.12 | palmheart | 1 | 1 |
| | | palmheart & beans | 0.9 | 1 |
| | | pasture | 6 | 6 |
| Total | 10.76 | | 10 | 10 |

* 2 addicionally ha cassava on Neguev soil are rented.

Family situation

| | age | living at farm | working at farm |
|----------|---------|----------------|-----------------|
| farmer | 40 - 50 | yes | parttime |
| wife | 30 - 40 | yes | no |
| daughter | > 15 | yes | no |
| daughter | > 15 | no | no |
| son | 12- 15 | yes | parttime |
| son | 8 - 12 | yes | parttime |
| son | 8 - 12 | yes | parttime |

Equipment

| | age (years) | original value (colones) |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| Sprayer Machete (2) | 2 1 | 4.000 600 |
| Total | | 4.600 |

| | Number | Age |
|--------------|--------|------|
| cows | 4 | >2 |
| stockingrate | | 0.83 |

ı

ı

1

2.131

0 0

0 0

42

ı

- may

jan

ı

ı

6.440

189

ı

may

ł

jan

9 ~

ı

pasture

Cassava

- may

195

27.192

7.860 98.932 299.115

118

1418

398.047

1

total

.

65.630 127.211 24.731 172.434 other input costs labor 7.860 labor input hired 0 118 fam 617 570 product (colones) 205.026 192.841 value - may growing season jan jan level ha/kg 3.060 Farm number IX Yields and yield level: pa ന yield level (kg) 9182 off-farm palmito Crop

gross margin hour

gross margin ha

gross margin

206

ı

381

57.478

Farm number X Total acreage:

10 ha (ICTO)

| Soiltype: (ha) | | Crops (ha) | Measured acreage (ha) | Acreage according to farmer(ha) |
|-------------------|------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Neguev | 8.28 | palmheart & yuca | 0.65 | 1 |
| | | palmheart & maize | | 1 |
| | | palmheart & beans | 1.37 | _ |
| | | secundary forest | 5.03* | - |
| | | pasture | 2.95 | 4 |
| Total | 9.24 | | 10 | 10 |

^{*} Estimated by substration, borders not visible.

Family situation

| | age | living at farm | working at farm |
|----------|---------|----------------|-----------------|
| farmer | 30 - 40 | уез | parttime |
| wife | 21 | yes | no |
| son | < 2 | уе з | no |
| daughter | < 1 | yes | no |
| brother | 15-20 | yes | parttime |
| brother | 20-25 | yes | parttime |
| father | 50-60 | yes | parttime |
| mother | 50-60 | yes | parttime |

Equipment

| | age (years) | original value (colones) |
|---|----------------|-------------------------------|
| Sprayer Machete Machete Chainsaw | 2 1 1 | 4.000 300 300 40.000 |
| Total | | 44.600 |

Farm number X Yields and yield level:

| Crop | yield | ha | level | growing | value | labor | labor input | labor | other | gross | gross | gross |
|---------|-------|----------|-------|------------|---------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------------|-------|
| | (kg) | | na/kg | season | product | fam | hired | COSES | costs | | margin ha | hora |
| palmito | 835 | 835 2.02 | - | jan – maj | 22.22 | 122 | 65 | 2.025 | 2.025 7.260 9.285 | 9.285 | 4.596 | ı |
| maize | 121 | | | jan -april | | | | | | | | |
| beans | 112 | | | feb -april | | | | | | | | |
| Cassava | 096 | | | may | | | | | | | | |
| total | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Farm number XI

Total acreage: 10 ha (ICTO)

| Soiltype: (ha) | | Crops (ha) | Measured acreage (ha) | Acreage according to farmer(ha) |
|-------------------|-------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Swampo | 0.80 | wasteland | 0.80 | · |
| Neguev | 8.28 | palmheart & maize cassava pineapple | 0.33 0.03 0.006 0.006 | 0.75 |
| Destierro | 1.68 | pasture | 8.78 * | 7.5 |
| Total | 10.76 | | 10 | 10 |

^{*} estimated by subtracting the other areas from the total given by ICTO.

Family situation

| | age | living at farm | working at farm |
|----------|---------|----------------|-----------------|
| farmer | 30 - 40 | yes | уез |
| wife | 30 - 40 | yes | no |
| son | < 7 | yes | no |
| son | < 7 | yes | no |
| son | < 7 | yes | no |
| daughter | < 7 | yes | no |

Equipment

| | age (years) | original value (colones) |
|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| Sprayer Machete | 2 | 4.000 300 |
| Total | | 4.300 |

| | Number | Age |
|--------------|--------|-------|
| milk cows | 3 | >2 |
| cows | 18 | >2 |
| bulls | 2 | 1 -2 |
| bull | 1 | > 3 |
| pigs | 13 | < 0.4 |
| horse | 1 | > 3 |
| stockingrate | | 3.25 |

Farm number XI Yields and yield level

| Crop | yield | ha | level | month | value | labor | labor input | labor | other | gross | gross | gross |
|----------|-------|------|---------|-----------|--------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|
| | (kg) | | iis/ ny | | ההמתכה | fam | fam hired | COSES | costs | me ry m | ha | hora |
| palmito | | 0.33 | _ | jan - may | | 220 | | | 7600 | | | 1 |
| pasture | | 8.78 | - | jan - may | - may 75.000 | 291 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| off-farm | | | | | 1.800* | 42 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| total | | | | | 76.800 | 552 | | | | | | |

* partly in exchange for labor by neighbours (farm outside the settlement belonging to the same owner)

APPENDIX IX: LAND-USE RELATED TO SOIL TYPE.

These tables are specifying the simple but rather rough indication of land-use per soil type as provided in chapter III.

Table 1 characterizes the cropping pattern per soil type for the whole sample, based upon the information of table 1. Table 2 and 3 are demonstrating the land-use per soil type in the stratum with mainly poor soils and the stratum with mainly fertile soils. Differences between the summation of the separate land use types and the total area of a crop are caused by rounding off the figures.

Table 1. Land use in hectares per soil type of the total sample.

| soil type | pasture & forest | | maize | | pump- kin | waste- land | coco- nut | plan- tain | orange | palmheart | bea | nspine- apple | Tota |
|--------------|---------------------|---|-------|---|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------|-----------|-----|------------------|------|
| Neguev | 38 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 5 | 0 | 1 | 66 |
| Bosque | 1 | 1 | 11 | | 1 | 3 | | 0 | | 2 | 0 | | 18 |
| La Lucha | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Parismina | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | 35 |
| Swampo | | | | | | 11 | | | | Ō | | | 12 |
| Floris | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 4 |
| Silencio | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Williamsburg | 3 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | ă |
| Destierro | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Milano | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | Ŏ |
| Total | . 63 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 147 |

Table 2. Land use in hectares per soil type of the sample farms on fertile soils.

| Soil type | pasture £ forest | | maize | cas- sava | pump- kin | waste- land | coco- nut | plan- tain | orange | palm- heart | beans | Total |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----|-------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------|----------------|-------|----------|
| Neguev | 4.5 | 1.5 | | | | 1.4 | | | | | | 7 |
| Bosque | 1.4 | 1.1 | 9.1 | | 0.9 | 3 | | 0.3 | | 2.3 | | 18 |
| La Lucha | 2.5 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Parismina Suampo | 11.5 | 4.6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0.1 10.2 | 2.3 | 3.8 | 0.6 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 38 10 |
| Floris | 0.8 | | | | | 0.7 | | | | | | 2 |
| Silencio | 4.0 | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| Total | 25 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 81 |

Table 3. Landuse in hectares per soiltype of the sample farms on poor soils.

| Soiltype | pasture & forest | | maize | cas- | | | - pine- apple | Total |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-----|-------|------|-----|-----|------------------|--------|
| Neguev | 45.4 | 1.5 | | 1.8 | | 5.4 | 1 | 55 |
| Parismina Milano | | | 1 | | | 2.0 | | 1 2 |
| Suampo | | | | | 0.8 | | | ī |
| Destierro Williamsburg | 1.8 | | | | 2.8 | | | 2 3 |
| Total | 47 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | | 62 |

APPENDIX X: WEEKLY IN- AND OUTPUT DATA FOR MAIZE

Farm number I. Costs and hours for maize intercropped with cassava. Area $3.19\ ha$.

| Operations | labor (family | hours) | total | costs | inputs prod. | quantity | unit | input costs | output value |
|-----------------|---------------|--------|-------|-------|--------------|----------|------|----------------|-----------------|
| landpreparation | n 0 | 17 | 17 | 34000 | | | | | |
| weeding | 50 | 0 | 50 | 0 | | | | | |
| (cassava) | 70 | 22 | 92 | 1960 | | | | | |
| fertilisation | 48 | 5 | 53 | 400 | nutran | 552 | kg | 11922 | |
| fumigation | 91 | Ó | 91 | 0 | gramoxone | 21 | 1 | 8291 | |
| sowing | 150 | 0 | 150 | 0 | seed | 82 | kq | 0 | |
| doblar | 35 | 0 | 35 | 0 | | | • | | |
| harvesting | 55 | 140 | 195 | 13450 | grain | 12060 | kg | 10260 | 150900 |
| harvesting | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | | | cobs | | 2700 |
| Total | 499 | 189 | 688 | 49810 | | | | 30473 | 153600 |

Farm number I Costs and hours for maize intercropped with cassava: Area 1.00 ha

| Operation | family labour | hired labour | | | inputs prod. | quantity | unit | input costs | output value |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----|-------|--------------|----------|------|----------------|-----------------|
| landpreparation | 0 | 5 | 5 | 10658 | | | | | |
| weeding | 16 | 0 | 16 | 0 | | | | | |
| (cassava) | 22 | 7 | 29 | 614 | | | | | |
| fertilisation | 15 | 2 | 17 | 125 | nutran | 173 | kq | 3737 | |
| fumigation | 29 | Ō | 29 | 0 | gramoxone | _ | 1 | 2599 | |
| sowing | 47 | 0 | 47 | 0 | seed | 26 | kg | 0 | |
| doblar | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | | • | | |
| harvesting | 17 | 44 | 61 | 4216 | grain | 3781 | ka | 3216 | 47304 |
| | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | | | cobs | 0 | 846 |
| Total | 156 | 59 | 216 | 15614 | | | | 9553 | 47304 |

Farm number I Use of inputs and labor by week. Area 3.19 ha

| Total | 0 | 17 | 120 | 41 | 09 | 20 | 80 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 30 | 35 | 35 | 0 | S | 09 | 25 | 135 | 0 | 889 |
|-----------------------------|---|----|-----------|-----|------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------|----|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 70 | 0 | S | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| vest do | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | လ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 09 | 25 | 110 | 0 | 200 |
| weed- harvest doblar ing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 30 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 142 |
| ferti- we | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 |
| sow- fer ing lis | 0 | 0 | 96 | 30 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 |
| fumiga- so tion in | 0 | 0 | 24 | 11 | 18 | S | œ | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 |
| | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| land- nit prep. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| quant. unit | | | | | 3.0 1 | | | | 2.0 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | ox. | | | | lox. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| t prod | | | | | gramox. | • | | | gramox. | , | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| quant. unit prod. | | | .5 1 | .01 | 138.0 kg | 0.7 1 | 1.7 1 | 138.0 kg | 1.0 kg | 1 | | | | | | | 3.7 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| prod. | | | 3 gramox. | | | 6 gramo | gramox. | | 9 nutran | _ | | ۰, | | _ | .~ | | 7 gramox. | | ~ | _ | | ۰, | ~ | |
| Week | 1 | | (~) | 4 | 4) | v | ,- | 3 | <u>ح</u> | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | Total |

Farm number I Use of inputs and labour use by week. Area 1 ha.

| Week number prod. | Inputs 1 quant. unit prod. | t prod. | Input 2 week quant. unit number | week number | land prep. | fumiga- tion | sow- ing | fertiliweed- sation | | harvestdoblar Total | blar T | otal | |
|---|--|--------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|------------------------|---|---|---|------------------------------|--|
| 1 2 gramox. 4 gramox. 5 nutran 6 gramox. 7 gramox. 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 20 20 21 22 | 0.000000000000000000000000000000000000 | gramox. gramox. | , , , | 1122 113 114 115 116 117 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 | 0,0000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 0000wwomm00000000000 | 000000000040000000000000000000000000000 | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 0.28889888890400769110268840 | |
| Total | | | | | 2 | 29 | 47 | 17 | 45 | 63 | = | 216 | |

Farm number II Costs and hours for maize, mono cropped. Area $0.9\ ha.$

| | family labor | hired labor | total labor | labor costs | product | quantity |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| landpreparation | 40 | 0 | 40 | 0 | | |
| fertilisation | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | |
| weeding | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | |
| fumigation | 85 | 0 | 85 | 0 | gram/karmex gramoxone | 7.52 1 7.28 1 |
| sowing | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0 | maize | 16 kg |
| resowing | 21 | 0 | 21 | | | • |
| doblar | 12 | 0 | 12 | | | |
| harvesting | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Total | 194 | 0 | 194 | 0 | | - |

Farm number II. Costs and hours for maize, mono cropped. Area 1 ha.

| | family labor | hired labor | total labor | labor costs | product | quantity | • |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|----------|---|
| landpreparation | 44 | 0 | 44 | 0 | | | |
| fertilisation | 12 | Ó | 12 | 0 | | | |
| weeding | 4 | Ō | 4 | Ō | | | |
| fumigation | 94 | 0 | 94 | 0 | gram/karmex | 8.35 1 | |
| | Ō | 0 | 0 | 0 | gramoxone | | |
| sowing | 23 | 0 | 23 | 0 | maize | 17.7 kg | |
| resowing | 23 | 0 | 23 | Ó | | | |
| doblar | 13 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| harvesting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Total | 216 | 0 | 216 | 0 | | | |

^{*} assuming that sowing takes as much time as resowing

Farm number II Use of inputs and labor by week. Area 0.9 ha.

| Week number prod. | Inputs quant. u | unit p | prod. | Input 2 quant. | unit | Week number | Land prep. | fumiga- tion | sowing | fertili- weeding sation | | harvedoblar | Tota] | 1 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|----------------|------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------|---------------|
| 100 | | | | | | 12 | | | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 | 00 |
| 4 gramoxone 5 £ karmex 6 | 5.6 1 | | | | | m 4 ω 6 | | | 0000 | 0000 | 0000 | 0000 | 0000 | 0000 |
| 7 8 gramoxone 9 £ karmex | 2 1 | | | | | r- 60 60 | | | 27.0 | | | | | 21 24 2 |
| 10 fertiliser 11 12 gramoxone | . 9 | | | | | 1110 | | | w 0 0 6 | 1000 | 4 000 | 000 | 0000 | 73000 |
| 1988 1988 1988 | | | | | | 116 15 17 | 0000 | 20000 | 90000 | 0000 | 9000 | 0000 | 0000 | o n o o o |
| 18 209 3 | | | | | | 118 20 20 30 | | | 0000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | | 000 |
| 21 22 gramoxone 23 | 2 1 | | | | | 22 23 23 | | | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 0 7 0 | 090 |
| Total | | | | | | | 2 | 85 | 42 | 11 | - | 0 | 12 | 194 |

Farm number II Use of inputs and labor by week. Area 1 ha.

| Week number prod. | Inputs quant. | unit | prod. | Input 2 quant. | unit | Week | Land prep. | fumiga- tion | sowing | fertili- we sation | eeding | fertili- weeding harvedoblar sation | Total | |
|--|------------------|-------|-------|-------------------|------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| 2 3 4 gramoxone 5 6 karmex 6 7 7 gramoxone 9 6 karmex | | 6.2 1 | | | | | 000400000 | | 2300000 | 00000000 | 00000000 | | 00000000 | 88 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0 |
| 10 rertiliser 11 gramoxone 13 gramoxone 14 15 16 16 19 19 | ý | . 2 | | | | 087654321C | - | | . | 700000000 | •00000000 | | | 70%00000 |
| 20 21 22 gramoxone 23 Total | | 1.9 1 | | | | 20 22 23 23 | 0000 44 | | 0000 | 0000 | 0000 | | 13 0 13 0 0 13 0 0 13 0 0 13 0 0 13 0 0 13 0 0 13 0 | 29 0 |

Farm number III. Costs and hours for maize, mono cropped. Area 3.96 ha.

| Operation | family labour | | total labour | | inputs/ products | quantity | unit | input costs | output value |
|--|------------------|-----|-----------------|-------|------------------------|-----------------|------|----------------|-----------------|
| landpreparation | 60 | 210 | 270 | 15750 | | | | | |
| (including sowing) (incl. fumigation) | | | | | seed gramoxone | 116.00 18.60 | | 72 9 0 | |
| weeding fertilisation | 16 | 36 | 52 | 2700 | nutran | 1334.00 | kg | 29551 | |
| fumigation doblar (*) | 16 | 4 | 4 | 320 | gramoxone | 16.00 | onsa | 181 | |
| harvesting grain | 0 20 | 0 | • | 21816 | maise grain | 16080.00 | kg | 1680 | 201200 |
| harvesting cobs selling stand. maize | | 4 | 24 | 320 | maize cobs maize ha | 12500.00 | | | 37500 90000 |
| Total | 96 | 254 | 350 | 40906 | | | | 3(| 3702 328700 |

* not mentioned * 10 laborers together with the farmer harvested 400 bags, for 60 colones a bag * selling of 1 ha cobs for 90.000 colones not included.

Farm number III Costs and hours for pure maize: Area: 1.00 ha

| Operation | family labour | | total labour | labour costs | inputs prod. | quantity | unit | input costs | output value |
|----------------------|---------------|----|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|-------|----------------|-----------------|
| landpreparation | 15 | 53 | 68 | 3977 | | 0.00 | | 0 | 0 |
| (including sowing) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | seed | 29.29 | kg | 0 | 0 |
| (incl. fumigation) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | gramoxone | 4.70 | 1 | 1841 | 0 |
| weeding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | 0.00 | | 0 | 0 |
| fertilisation | 4 | 9 | 13 | 682 | nutran | 336.87 | kg | 7462 | 0 |
| fumigation | 0 | 1 | 1 | 81 | gramoxone | 4.04 | onzas | 46 | 0 |
| doblar (*) | | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | 0.00 | | 0 | 0 |
| harvesting grain | 0 | 0 | • | 5509 | maize grain | 4060.61 | ka | 424 | 50808 |
| harvesting cobs | 5 | 1 | 6 | | maize cobs | 3156.57 | | 0 | 9470 |
| selling stand. maize | • 0 | ō | Ō | Ō | maize ha | 0.25 | | Ö | 22727 |
| Total | 24 | 64 | 88 | 10330 | | | | 9773 | 83005 |

* not mentioned * 10 laborers together with the farmer harvested 400 bags, for 60 colones a bag * selling of 1 ha cobs for 90.000 colones not included.

Farm number III Use of inputs and labour use by week. Area 3.96 ha

| . doblar | | 24 0 |
|--|--|-------|
| harvest | | 7 |
| weeding | 0000000000000000000 | 0 |
| <pre>fertili- weeding harvest. doblar sation</pre> | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 52 |
| | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 0 |
| fumiga- sowing tion | 00000000000000 | • |
| land prepar. t | , , , | 270 |
| week 1 unit number p | 22222222222222222222222222222222222222 | |
| Input 2 quant. | | |
| unit prod. | , מספס האאא ה | |
| Inputs 1 quant. | 18.60 1 116.00 kg 920.00 kg 414.00 kg 0.45 1 | |
| prod. | gramok. seed nutran nutran gramok. | |
| Week | 32209846548220 | Total |

Farm number III Use of inputs and labour use by week. Area 1. ha

| ħ | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 0 |
|---|---|-------|
| . dobla | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | و |
| AFVOS t | | |
| eding h | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 0 |
| fertili- weeding harvest, doblar sation | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 13 |
| sowing f | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 0 |
| fumiga- s tion | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 1 |
| | | 89 |
| land prepar. | 22222222222222222222222222222222222222 | |
| week unit number | 44444444888 | |
| Input 2 quant. | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | |
| unit prod. | ָם פֿספֿק אאאַר | |
| Inputs 1 quant. | 00000000000000000000000000000000000000 | |
| prod. | Gramok. seed nutran gramok. | |
| Neek number | 22222222222222222222222222222222222222 | Total |

Farm number IV Cost and hours for maize, intercropped with young palmito. Area 2.27 ha

| Operation | family labour | hired labour | total labour | labour | inputs prod. | quantity | unit | input | output value |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|----------|------------|-------|-----------------|
| land prep. (sowing) | | 160 | 160 | 12800 | | | | | |
| (incl. fumigation) | | | | | carmix | 2.00 | | 400 | |
| do | | | | | 2,4 D | 0.50 | 1 | 264 | |
| fertilisation | 36 | 20 | 56 | 1600 | 12-24-12 | 276.00 | kg | 7909 | |
| do | | | | | nutran | 414.00 | ka | 12763 | |
| weeding | 20 | 78 | 98 | 6280 | | | | | |
| fumigation | | 19 | 19 | 1520 | gram/karmex | 3.72 | 1 | 2525 | |
| do | 9 | ğ | 18 | | roundup | 1.78 | | 1860 | |
| do | - | 13 | 13 | | fusilade | 2.53 | | 3796 | |
| do | | 9 | - 9 | | gramoxone | 5.30 | | 2466 | |
| doblar | 17 | 39 | 56 | 3120 | Aremovous | 3.30 | • | 2400 | |
| | 16 | 3, | 20 | 320 | | | | | |
| perrot chasing | 19 | 134 | 153 | | maize | 11658.00 | h | 0000 | |
| harvesting | 19 | 134 | 133 | 1298 | WETEG | 11038.00 | x g | 9900 | |
| Total | 117 | 485 | 601 | 29418 | | | | 41883 | 0 |

Farm number IV Cost and hours for maise, intercropped with young palmito. Area 1.00 ha $\,$

| Operation | family labour | hired labour | total labour | labour costs | inputs prod. | quantity | unit | input costs | output value |
|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|------|----------------|-----------------|
| land preparation | 0 | 70 | 70 | 5639 | | 0.00 | | 0 | 0 |
| (incl. fumigation) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | carmix | 0.88 | kg | 176 | 0 |
| do | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,4 D | 0.22 | 1 | 116 | 0 |
| fertilisation | 16 | 9 | 24 | 705 | 12-24-12 | 121.59 | kg | 3484 | 0 |
| do | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | nutran | 182.38 | kg | 5622 | 0 |
| weeding | 9 | 34 | 43 | 2767 | | 0.00 | • | 0 | 0 |
| fumigation | Ó | 8 | 8 | 670 | gram/karmex | 1.64 | 1 | 1112 | ō |
| do | 4 | 4 | 8 | | roundup | 0.78 | ī | 819 | 0 |
| do | Ó | 6 | 6 | | fusilade | 1.11 | ī | 1672 | ō |
| do | Ō | 4 | i | 317 | | 2.33 | | 1086 | |
| doblar | Ž | 17 | 25 | 1374 | | 0.00 | _ | 0 | ŏ |
| perrot chasing | 7 | 2 | وَ | 141 | | 0.00 | | ŏ | ŏ |
| harvesting | 8 | 59 | 67 | | maize | 5135.68 | kg | 4361 | Ŏ |
| Total | 51 | 213 | 265 | 12959 | | | | 18450 | 0 |

Farm number IV Use of inputs and labor by week Area 2.27 ha

| | 0 | • | 0 | • | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | • | 0 | 0 | • | • | • | 27 | 18 | • | ~ | • | • | • | • | 99 |
|--|---|-----|-----|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----|----------------|----|----|---|-----------|----|----------|----|----------|----|-----|----|----|------|
| doblar | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| harvest. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | • | • | • | • | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | 0 | • | 0 | 132 | 21 | 0 | 153 |
| weeding +perrots | 0 | 0 | 0 | m | 0 | 22 | 21 | 0 | m | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | 0 | 21 | 10 | 0 | 0 | m | 38 | 0 | • | • | 117 |
| fertili- weeding harvest, doblar sation +perrots | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 24 | • | σ, | 0 | • | 0 | 0 | • | • | • | 0 | m | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | 95 |
| | 0 | 0 | • | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| fumiga- sowing tion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 19 | • | • | 0 | 0 | • | 0 | 0 | 18 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 139 |
| land f prepar. t | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | • | 0 | • | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | 0 |
| | 1 | ~ | m | - | S | • | ٢ | • | • | 20 | 11 | 12 | 13 | Ξ | 15 | 16 | 11 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | |
| week unit number | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | .50 1 | .00 kg | 92.00 kg | y. | 0.45 1 | | | | | | | | | 92.00 kg | • | | | | | | |
| Input 2 quant. | | | | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| unit prod. | | | | carmix | 12-24-1 | 12-24-12 | | gramok. | | | | | | | | | 12-24-12 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | - 5 | 0 kg | o kg | 7 7 | 0 kg | 7 8 | | | | | | 1.80 1 | | 92.00 kg | • | | | | | | |
| Inputs 1 quant. | | | | | | | 3.72 1 | | | | | | | | 1.8 | | 92.0 | | | | | | | |
| prod. | 1 | ~ | 6 | 1 2,4 D | 5 nutran * | 6 nutran | 7 gram.karm | 8 nutran | 9 gramox. | | | ~ | | - | S roundup | | 7 nutran | | • | 0 | | ~ | е | 1 |
| Meek number | | - • | - • | - | | - | • ' | _ | | ä | . . | 1 | | 4 | 15 | Ä | - | ã | á | 7 | 21 | 2 | ~ | Tota |

* in fact in week 4

Farm number IV Use of inputs and labour use by week Area 1 ha

| Week | prod. | Inputs 1 quant. | 1 unit | unit prod. | Input 2 quant. | week unit number | land prepar. | fumiga- . tion | sowing | fertili- weeding sation | | harvest. doblar | doblar | Total | |
|-------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------|----------------------------|----|-----------------|----------|-------|----------|
| | 1 | 0.00 | 0 | | 0.00 | | 1 | | | | 0 | 0 | • | | 0 |
| | 2 | 0.0 | 0 | | 0.00 | | ~ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| | | ő. O | | | 0.00 | | m | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| | 4 2,4 D | 0.2 | _ | Carmix | 0.22 | | • | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 000 |
| | 5 nutran * | 45.8 | ķđ | 12-24-12* | 45.81 | | S | | | | 0 | 0 | • | | 0 |
| | | | kg | 12-24-12 | 40.53 | kg | 9 | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 20 |
| | | | | | 0.00 | | 7 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 81 |
| | | | 3 kg | gramox. | 0.20 | - | 8 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 9 |
| | 9 gramox. | 0.1 | | ļ | 0.00 | | o | | | | 7 | 0 | 0 | | ۳ |
| 7 | | 0.0 | 0 | | 0.00 | | 10 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| 1 | - | ō.o | 0 | | 0.00 | | 11 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| 7 | 2 | ŏ. o | 0 | | 0.00 | | 12 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| - | 13 | ŏ. o | 0 | | 0.00 | | 13 | | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 |
| - | - | ŏ. | 0 | | 0.0 | | 14 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| - | .5 roundup | 0.7 | 6 | | 0.0 | | 15 | | | | 7 | 0 | 0 | | 21 |
| - | 9 | ŏ. | | | 0.00 | | 16 | | | | 7 | 0 | 12 | | 22 |
| 7 | 7 nutran | 40.5 | 3 kg | 12-24-12 | 40.53 | kg | 17 | | | | 0 | 0 | ~ | | • |
| - | & | ō.o | | | 0.0 | | 18 | | | | 0 | 0 | • | | - |
| - | 6 | ō. o | 0 | | 0.00 | | 19 | | | | - | 0 | - | | ٣ |
| 77 | 20 | ō. 0 | 0 | | 0.00 | | 20 | | | | 17 | 0 | 0 | | 17 |
| " | . | ō. | 0 | | 0.00 | | 21 | | | | 0 | 28 | 0 | | 58 |
| ~ | 2 | 0.0 | 0 | | 0.00 | | 22 | | | | 7 | 6 | 0 | | 13 |
| • | 23 | 0.0 | | | 00.00 | | 23 | | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 |
| • | ? | | • | | | | : | | | | • | • | • | | • |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 4 | | | | | | | 0 61 | 1 35 | 24 | 52 | 67 | 25 | | 265 |
| ; | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | ; | ; | | |

* in fact in week 4

Farm number V Costs and hours for maize, mono cropped. Area 4 ha.

| | family labor | hired labor | total labor | labor costs | product | quantity | costs | value produkt |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|
| landpreparation | 40 | 0 | 40 | 0 | - | _ | - | - |
| fertilisation | 32 | 0 | 32 | 0 | nutran 10-30-10 | 184 kg 828 kg | 4060 22500 | - |
| fumigation | 76 | 0 | 76 | 0 | gramoxone 2.4 D kasagrin 71 LS | | 2231 260 1750 875 | |
| sowing | 48 | 29 | 77 | 1840 | - | | • | |
| doblar | - | - | Ô | | | | | |
| harvesting | - | - | 0 | | | | | |
| Total | 196 | 29 | 225 | 1840 | | | 31676 | 0 |

Farm number V Costs and hours for maize, mono cropped. Area 1 ha. $\label{eq:costs}$

| | family labor | hired labor | total labor | labor costs | product | quantity | costs | value produkt |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------|
| landpreparation | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | - | - | |
| fertilisation | 8 | Ŏ | 8 | Ŏ | nutran | 47 kg | 1030 | - |
| fuml mak lan | 10 | 0 | 10 | ^ | 10-30-10 | 210 kg | 5711 566 | - |
| fumigation | 19 0 | U | 19 | 0 | gramoxone 2.4 D | 1.4 1 0.25 1 | 66 | |
| | ŏ | | | | kasagrin | 0.94 1 | 444 | |
| | Ō | | | | 71 LS | 0.51 1 | 222 | |
| sowing | 12 | 7 | 20 | 467 | - | | | |
| doblar | - | - | 0 | | | | | |
| harvesting | - | - | 0 | | | | | |
| Total | 50 | 7 | 57 | 467 | | | 8040 | 0 |

Farm number V. Use of inputs and labor in maize cultivation. Area 4 ha.

| otal | 00 % K & & 0 K 0 & 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 237 |
|--|--|-------|
| lar T | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 0 |
| fertili-weed- harvest-doblar Total sation ing ing | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 0 |
| eed- ing | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 16 |
| fertili-w sation | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 32 |
| sow- ing | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 11 |
| fumiga- tion | 000004080000000000000000000000000000000 | 88 |
| Land prep. | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 24 |
| Week t number | 221 221 232 232 232 232 232 232 232 232 | |
| unit | 2.0 1 3.7 1 4.0 1 | |
| Input 3 quant. | | |
| unit prod. | 71 LS Kasagrin * 10-30-10 gramoxone | |
| | 2.0 1 3.7 1 186 kg 3.7 1 | |
| Input 2 quant. | | |
| prod. | gramox. gramox. nutran mesumas | |
| unit | 1.0 1 1.0 1 186 kg 186 kg 3.7 1 | |
| Inputs quant. unit prod. | | |
| Week number prod. | 1 2 2 4 D 4 2,4 D 5 5 10-30-10 6 10-30-10 9 10-30-10 9 112 113 114 115 119 119 119 119 119 122 123 23 | 11 |
| Week | | Total |

| 3 Meek Land unit number prep. 5 1 2 2 9 4 6 6 7 0 1 8 112 113 114 115 120 20 | Meek Land fumiga- unit number prep. tion 1 2 0 0 0 1 3 4 4 4 4 4 1 3 5 0 0 0 0 1 6 6 2 0 0 0 1 9 0 0 0 12 1 13 0 0 0 0 1 15 0 0 0 0 1 15 0 0 0 0 1 16 0 0 0 1 18 0 0 0 1 19 0 0 0 1 19 0 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 | 3 Week Land funigation number prep. tion 1 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 3 Week Land funigation number prep. tion 1 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 3 Week Land fumiga- sowinfertili-weedinharvestidobla unit number prep. tion sation 1 |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| 100400400000000000000 | fundan | fundan | fundan | fundan |
| | (1) 000000000000000000000000000000000000 | (1) 000000000000000000000000000000000000 | (1) 000000000000000000000000000000000000 | (1) 000000000000000000000000000000000000 |

APPENDIX XI: WEEKLY IN- AND OUTPUT DATA FOR PALMHEART

| | product | | | | | ontas gramoxone | | | | |
|--|---|---------------|-------------|-------|-----|----------------------|-------|------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| | unit | | | | | 84700 | | | | |
| | Inputs 3 quant | | | | | 99 | | | | |
| | Input s product quant | | kg 12-24-12 | | | putran | | | nutran | |
| | unit | | kg | | | 8 | • | | kg | |
| | Inputs 2 product quant | | 92 | | | 172 | | | 172 | |
| | product | | nutran | | | Fusilade 12-24-12 | | 24 onzas gramoxone 125 palmitos | kg 12-242-12 | |
| ut s | unit | | ķ | | | r b | | onzas ç | kg 1 | |
| Use of inputs | Inputs 1 quant. | | 9 | | | 88 | | 24 125 | 172 | |
| - | Total | 00000 | 480 | 900 | 100 | 7 9 9 1 19 9 0 | เลยเล | 244 | 00 | 309 |
| | Fertili- Deshierba Total Inputs 1 sation LimpiDeshojar quant. | | \$ | | ដ | | | 10 | 400 | 72 |
| | Limpi | 'n | | • | | | 999 | 26 | ; | 143 |
| in hours | Fertili- sation Lis | | 18 | | | 17 | • | | 13 | 42 |
| Activity by week | | | | 12 | | | | | | 12 |
| farm number IV palmheart area: 3 ha Use of inputs and labour use by weel | HarveRemovin Fumiga- Re- ing Suckers tion sowing | | | | | 56 | | • | | 30 |
| : IV Its and la | Week HarveRemovin Number ing Suckers | | | | | vn | 1 | | | 'n |
| umber Brt 3 ha | Harv | | | | | | | S | | ur) |
| farm number IV palmheart area: 3 ha Use of inputs | Week Number | 4 CM CM CM CM | 900 | • 625 | 122 | 18 25 | 1200 | 2222 | 228 | Total |

Activity in hours

Use of inputs

farm number IV
palmheart
area: 1 ha
Use of inputs and labour use by week

| product | | | onza gramokone | | |
|--|-------|---|---------------------------------------|---|------------|
| unit | | | on 2. | | |
| Inputs 3 quant | | 0000000 | 0000000 | | |
| product | | 12-24-12 | nut ran | nut ran | |
| unit | | kg | P. | ķ | |
| Inputs 2 oct quant | | an 22 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | | |
| product | | nutran | Fusilade 12-24-12 | onzas gramoxone palmitos kg 12-242-12 | |
| unit | | Ä | K D | onzas kg | |
| Inputs 1 quant. | 0000 | , coooooo | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | | |
| Total | 00000 | WA0A0040 | | | |
| Ĕ | | - | | 10448400 | 103 |
| | | | | | 24 103 |
| | 00000 | | | 0000000 | |
| Fertili- Deshierba To mation LimpiDeshojar | 00000 | | 0000442 | 1058 6 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C | 74 |
| Fertili- Deshierba ing sation LimpiDeshojar | 00000 | | 0000442 | 1058 6 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C | 48 24 |
| Fertili- Deshierba ing sation LimpiDeshojar | 00000 | | 0000442 | 1058 6 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C | 48 24 |
| Fertili- Deshierba ing sation LimpiDeshojar | 00000 | | 0000442 | 1058 6 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C | 4 14 48 24 |
| Fertili- Deshierba | 00000 | | 0000442 | 1058 6 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C | 4 14 48 24 |

APPENDIX XI: WEEKLY IN- AND OUTPUT DATA FOR PALMHEART

| | product | | | | Ontas gramoxone | | | |
|---|--|--------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------|
| | unit | | | | 941 | | | |
| | Inputs 3 product quant | | | | 30 | | | |
| | | 12-24-12 | | | nut ran | | nutran | |
| | unit | 3 | ? | | ş, | | ķđ | |
| | Inputs 2 product quant | ý | 3 | | 172 | | 172 | |
| | product | יות מפרדי | | | Fusilade 12-24-12 | 24 onzas gramoxone 125 palmitos | kg 12-242-12 | |
| ut. | unit | Š. | ? | | r đ | Sezuc | 5 | |
| Use of inputs | Fertili- Deshierba Total Inputs l sation Limpibeshojar quant. | S | 3 | | 8 9 8 9 | 24 (125 | 172 | |
| _ | Total | 000004 | , 9 0 9 0 | -1000 | 33 m m 6 6 | 244 | 00 | 309 |
| | Seshierba Seshojar | 3 | : | 11 | | 10 | 400 | 72 |
| . | Limpi | w | • | | | 26 26 21 21 | } | 143 |
| in hou | Fert 111 eation | | 18 | | n | | 13 | 45 |
| Activity in hours | | | 12 | | | | | 12 |
| oonz nee | Fumiga- tion | | | | 50 | • | | 30 |
| farm number IV palmheart area: 3 ha area f inputs and labour use by wee | Week HarveRemovin Funiga- Re- Number ing Suckers tion sowing | | | | v | | | v |
| Mader Lrt ha | Harve ing | | | | | S | | 'n |
| <pre>farm number IV palmheart area: 3 ha ide of inpute a</pre> | Week | H W M & W A | , | 12 6 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 2011 2088 2088 2088 | 2222 | 55 54 54 54 | Total |

| | product | | | | | | | onza gramoxone | | | | | |
|---|--|-----|---------------------|-----------------|----|------------------|----------|----------------|-----|-----------------|------------|----------------|------|
| | | | | | | | | gram | | | | | |
| | wit | | | | | | | 00 E4 | | | | | |
| | Inputs 3 quant | | • | 000 | 00 | 000 | 900 | 99 | | 00 | 00 | 000 | • |
| | product of | | 12-24-12 | | | | | nutran | | | | nutran | |
| | unit | | ğ | | | | | ķđ | | | | kg | |
| | Inputs 2 quant | | 22 | 000 | 00 | 00 | 000 | | | 00 | 00 | | • |
| | product | | nutran | | | | Fueilade | 12-24-12 | | onzas gramoxone | palmitos | kg 12-242-12 | |
| it s | unit | | 3 | 1 | | | | ž. | | onzas q | | Kg 1 | |
| Use of inputs | Inputs 1 quant. | 000 | 200 | 000 | 00 | 00 | 00- | 6 6 | | | | Ç 0 C | • |
| 5 | Total | 000 | 70 S | •0• | 00 | - 0 (| 000 | , ro - | - 2 | 99 | <u>.</u> | v o c | , , |
| | ortili- Deshierba | 000 | ៰៰៵ | 000 | 00 | ₹00 | 000 | | | 00 | m | ~0 0 | , 2 |
| | - D Limpid | 000 | 000 | 000 | 00 | 00 | 000 | 0- | 121 | 0 57 | o L | 000 | • |
| in hours | Fert 111 sation | 000 | 000 | •00 | 00 | 00 | 000 | → c | 00 | 00 | 00 | ₹00 | ` ` |
| Activity by week | 1ng | 000 | ••• | 00 - | 00 | 000 | 900 | • • • | ••• | 00 | 00 | 000 | • |
| oon mee | Fumiga- | 000 | 000 | 000 | 00 | 000 | 00 | .00 | 00 | 0 ~ | 00 | 000 | , כ |
| tarm under IV polabeart polabeart pres: 1 ha Use of inputs and labour use by week | HarveRemovin Fumiga- Re- ing Suckers tion sow | 000 | 000 | 000 | 00 | 00 | 000 | · ~ c | | 00 | 00 | 000 | , , |
| rt ber Input | Harve | 000 | 000 | 000 | 00 | 00 | 000 | 000 | 00 | 00 | N 0 | 000 | , , |
| farm number IV palmheart area: 1 ha Use of inputs | Week H | NB | 4 w 4 | ~ ⊕ ∞ | 22 | 13 | # S Y | 11.5 | 202 | 22 | 5 | 58 57 57 | 1010 |

| | ı |
|---|---|
| ď | 7 |

| | Inpute 3 : product quent. unit product | | | | | | | | 0.0 onts gramozone 14.0 onts gramozone 12.0 onts gramozone 1.0 1 folist | |
|---|--|-----|----------------------|-------|---|----------|-----------|------------------------|--|--------|
| | Inputs 2 quant. unit | | | | | | | | | |
| | product | | gramozone | | 0.5 1 gramoxone 2700.0 sacs plastic bags | palmitos | gramozone | gramozone gramozone | palmitos palmitos palmitos palmitos | |
| | unst | | - | | 1 9 | | ٦ | | | |
| | Inpute 1 quent. | | 1.5 | | 2700.0 | 660.0 | 1.0 | 0.10 | 328.0 200.0 200.0 | |
| Use of inputs | Deshierbarfotal Inputs 1 Deshojar quant. unit | 000 | 75 76 76 76 | | 1 % S | - C1 | 2 2 2 2 | 0 4 4 0 | 11 2 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 | 16 325 |
| | Limpier | | = | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | ord- | 2 | ; | | | | • | | | 7 |
| y in bours k | Removing Pumi- Ord- Pertili- Suckers gation enar sation | | • | | • | | • | 90 | 440 | 37 |
| Activity by week | Removin Suckers | | z | 97 | | | | | • | ¥ |
| Pour use | Harvest- ing | | | | | • | | | 2279 | 7 |
| II pur | wing ! | | | ~ | s č | 172 | • | | | * |
| ber VI 97 ha | cor-80 | | | : | 12 | 25 | 25 | : | 4 • | × |
| farm number VIII palmito area: 0.97 ha Use of inputs and labour use by week | Meek Acor-Souing Harvest- Removing Number donar ing Suckers | 20 | ~ m (| • ~ • | •95 | 1221 | 2275 | .6222 | 12222 | Total |

Use of inputs Parm number VIII Activity in bours
palmheart
parea: In ha
Use of inputs and labour use by week
Week AcordSowing Harwest- ResovingPumiga-OrdenFertiliHumber at ing Suckere tien at acoid.

| Inputs 3 quant. unit product | • | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.2 onza gramosone | OUE | OUE | - |
|---|----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|--------------|-----|-----|---------------|-----|-----|-----|------------------------|-----|-----|-----------|-----------|-----|-----|--------------------|----------|-------------|-----------|
| product | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| unit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inpute 2 quant. unit | | | | | | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| product | | | | | Grandzone | • | | | GT & BOXODS | plastic bequ | | | pelaitos | | | | gramomone gramomone | , | | gramomone | gramozone | | | pe lad too | pelaitos | pe last cos | pe ladtos |
| wait | | | | | ~ | | | | - | 9099 | | | | | | | - | | | ~ | 4 | | | | | | |
| Inpute 1 quant. | 0. | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.8 | 2783.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 68 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 338.1 | \$67.0 | 206.2 | 206.2 |
| otel | • | • | 2 | 3 | 52 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 52 | S | 75 | ^ | = | 77 | 23 | • | 15 | 2 | • | s | ~ | • | • | = | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| gruniga-OrdenFerilli- Deshierbarfotal Inputs 1 tion ar sation Limpiar Deshojar quant. unit | • | • | • | • | 91 | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • |
| Limpier | • | • | • | 13 | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 0 | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 0 | • | • |
| Pertili- sation | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 0 | • | • | - |
| or de la | • | • | 2 | 0 | • | 0 | 0 | • | • | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | 0 | • | • | • | • | • | • | 0 | • | 0 | • | • |
| Madga- | • | • | • | 0 | • | • | • | • | S | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 0 | • | ~ | • | 0 | • | • | • | • |
| Removing Suckers | • | • | • | 25 | • | • | 16 | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • |
| Acordsowing Harvest- Removing as ing Suckers | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 2 | 9. | • | • |
| etng ! | • | • | • | • | • | • | ~ | • | • | • | 77 | ^ | 12 | • | - | • | 0 | 0 | • | • | 0 | • | • | • | • | • | • |
| Acordso Ar | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 61 | 70 | • | • | • | • | 77 | • | • | 01 | 01 | • | • | • | • | 0 | • | • | • | • |
| ¥ \$ | - | ~ | • | • | s | • | - | • | • | 2 | = | 77 | 2 | = | 2 | 2 | 17 | = | 2 | 2 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 27 |

16 335

2

25 ë

Ç

7

Ç

Total 99

| Column C | | | ₹ | | | 9.8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|----------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----|--------------|------------------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------------|----------|-------|------------|----------------------|-----------|----------|----|----------|-------|
| 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | | | Input | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In hours Pauliga OrdenPertiii | | | product | peladtos peladtos | | partic bags | palmitos | | | | | | | | | | | | | • |
| In hours Comparison Compar | | | unit | | | kg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| in hours Use of inpute Inp | | | Inpute 3 quant. | 1148.0 | | | 2350.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| in hours Use of inpute Inp | | | product | | | palmitos | Gramoxone Gramoxone | | | | palmitos | pelmitos | | pelaitos | gramozone | Gramozone | Te in | | | |
| In hours | | | unst | | | : | 94110 | | | | | | | | | ~ | 2 | | | |
| in hours Use of inputs complete Complete Complete | | | Inpute 2 quent. | | | 164.0 | 9 | 2.03 | | | 290.0 | 170.0 | | 120.0 | - - | 1.5 | 129.0 | | | |
| in houre Use of inputs compared by the | | | | gramoxone | | nutran | nutran | nutran | palmitos | pelmitos pelmitos | gr amoxone | • | | gramokone. | Palattos Palattos | pelaitos | palaitos | | pelmitos | |
| in houre Use of inputs compared by the | | | undt | 94110 | • | 5 | 5 - | , 2 | | | 7 | 94110 | , | - | | | | | | |
| in hours randga-OrdenPertill- 10 | | | Inpute 1 quent. | 6.1 | | 258.0 | 344.0 | 172.0 | 150.0 | 140.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 100.0 | - | 150.0 3200.0 | 240.0 | 150.0 | | 150.0 | |
| in hours randga-OrdenPertill- 10 | 3 | | otal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • |
| in hours randga-OrdenPertill- 10 | Use of inpu | | DeshierberT Deshojar | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • |
| in hours Tuniga -Ordenie 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1 | - | | pder | | | | | | • | 2 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| Palabeart | | | ertiii- sation Lis | | | 91 | 20 | 32 | | | | | | | | | • | | | 7. |
| Market M | • | | rdenf | | | • | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • |
| Farm number IX palabeart area: 4 ha Use of inputs and labour use by week Week AcordSowing Harvest- Removingful Number ar 13 6 3 13 6 4 13 6 5 6 0 10 11 11 10 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 12 23 24 38 14 6 25 25 25 25 25 27 13 2 28 27 13 2 28 28 28 28 29 28 28 20 28 28 | n Nous | | Elga-C | 32 | | 12 | 2 ; | ; | | | = | 75 | | • | 2 | - | | | | 133 |
| farm number IX palabeart frees: 4 ha Use of inpute and labour use Week AccrdSowing Harvest- R Number at ing 1 | ativity i | by week | emovingfu uckere | | | | | | | | | | | • | 21 | • | | | | 7 |
| farm number IX palabeart area: 4 ha Use of inpute and labous Week AccrdSowing Narw Number at ing 1 2 3 4 113 5 6 9 6 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 12 22 23 23 24 39 26 21 22 23 24 39 26 27 31 70tal 122 49 | 4 | 95 | 1 t - 1 | • 5 | • | • | 7 | • • | 9 | • | ' = | • | • = | 9 50 | 7 % | 7 | • | | ~ | 284 |
| farm number IX palabeart area: 4 ha Use of inpute and Week Acordsowill Mumber ar 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | | 1 labour | og Karv | | • | 12 | , | • | | | | | | | | | | | | • |
| Farm number palaboart are: 4 ha Use of input Meek Acot Mumber at Mumber at 12 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | X | ite an | :dSow1 | | • | •• | | | | | | | | _ | | | _ | | _ | |
| THE C STATE OF THE CO. | Part A ha | f Inpu | | 62 | | n u a | ۲, | | 0 | ~- | , . . | n 14 | ٠. | | o ~ | | | | 7 | 1 123 |
| | farm palmh | 0 | Heek Humbe | | . • | . • | • | . | ă I | 32 | 123 | - X | | 1 Z | Ä Ä | A A | ŇÃ | ٠Ã | ~ | TOTA |

unit product

1 gramokone

•

| | product | | | | gramoxone gr | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------|---------|------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------|-----|----------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------|
| | unit | | | | 1 gr4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Inpute 4 quant. | • | • • • | • | • | 0 | 9 0 | • | • | • | • | • | • | • • | • | • | 0 | • | • | 0 | • | > | • | |
| | product | pelaitos nelaitos | Pelatto | Delmitos | g plastic bags | palmitos | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | undt | | | | 2 | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | |
| | Inpute 3 quant. unit | 37.4 | 37.5 | 9 | • | 59 | | • | ë | • | • | | • | | • | • | • | • | | | | 9 6 | | |
| | product | | | | palattos | gramozone | pe lattoe | | | | | pe lastos | and a barland | | | pa ladtos | gramozone | | | Granokone | | | | |
| | undt | | | | | 9110 | | | | | | | | | | | ~ | | | ٦. | | | | |
| | Inpute 2 quant. unit | 0.0 | | | 41.0 | | 9.0 | | | | | | | 0 | 0.0 | 90.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | • | 32.3 | 9.0 | • | |
| | product | gallo gramoxone | | GY AMOKODA | DUCKAN | nutran | gramomone nutran | | palmitos | Pe ladtos | palmitos | gramoxone | 900,000 | pelaitos | palattos | gramoxone | palattos | palmitos | | Palmi tos | pelaitos | | pe laitos | |
| | unit | 94110 | | | | | 7 2 | | | | • | - | 01100 | | | ~ | | | | | | | | |
| | Inpute 1 quant. unit | 0.0 | | 9.0 | 5.5 | 96.0 | 10.5 | 0.0 | 37.5 | 35.0 | 37.5 | v. e | | 25.0 | 30.0 | | 37.5 | 0.00 | 9.6 | | 37.5 | 9 6 | 37.5 | |
| 3 | | • | • | • • | • | • | | • | • | • | • | 0 0 | • | • | • | • | 0 | • | ь (| | ь (| 9 6 | • | • |
| iee of inpute | DeshierbarTotal Deshojar | • | • • • | • | • | • | o = | • | • | • | 0 | 0 (| • | • | • | • | • | 0 | • | • | 0 | • | • | • |
| 5 | _ | 00 | • | • | • | 0 | 00 | • | • | • | . | 0 0 | > | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | D (| - | • | 11 |
| | ertili- sation Limpiar | • | • | • | - | . | - | • | • | • | • | 0 (| • | • | • | 0 | • | 0 | 9 | 0 | N (| • | • | \$1 |
| • | Orden | • | • • • | • | ~ | 0 | • • | • | • | • | 0 | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 0 | • | • | ~ |
| 4 8 | tion | - 0 | • | • | • | ۲ ; | :0 | • | • | • | • | n | • | ۰. | • | ~ | ~ | • | ۰. | - (| • | • | • | 2 |
| Activity in hours by week | Acordsowing Harwest- RemovingPuniga-OrdenFertili- ar ing a Suckers tion ar sation | • | • | • | 0 | • | | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | ~ | ~ | • | • | ~ | • | • | • | • |
| Arm number IX palmito area: 1 ha Use of inputs and labour use by week | Harvest- ing | ~ 5 | ** | > ~ | ~ | 2 | ~ • | • | • | ~ | ~ | n | - | · ~ | • | - | - | • | • | • | N (| | . ~ | 3 |
| r IX Ite and l | rdsowing | 00 | | • • | • | 0 | N 0 | • | • | • | 0 | 0 | • | • | • | • | • | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 9 | • | 1 12 |
| Farm number IX palmito area: 1 ha Use of inputs | | | | . o | • | ٠, | ~ ~ | | - | 7 | 9 | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | <u>.</u> | | - | - | • | د د | ~ : | | 2 | . · | 27 | 11 31 |
| A STAN | Neek Number | | | | | | | - | _ | - | - | ۰. | - | , ~ | _ | - | -4 | | .•• (| .• | .•• | | 4 | Total |

| | Inputs | product | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|---------------|-----------|--|---|-------|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | quant. unit | | | | | | | | |
| | Inputs 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Inp | product | | • | | | • | • | | |
| | | unit | | 1 gramoxone | | | palmitos | palmitos | | |
| | ~ | quant. unit | | 3.0 1 | | | 0 | 0 | | |
| | Inputs 2 | | | | | | 300.0 | 35.0 | | |
| | | product | BOXODe | lmitos moxone tic baga | BOXODE | palmitos | gramoxone | moxone moxone | | |
| | | quant. unit | l gramoxone | pa nzas gra kg plas | l gramoxone | 3. | l gra | 1.0 gallo gramoxone 1.0 l gramoxone | | |
| | Input 8 1 | quant | 3.0 | 300.0 palmitos 18.0 onzas gramoxone 3.0 kg plastic bags | 1.0 | 200.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 94 | | |
| Use of inputs | DeshierbarTotal Inputs 1 | sation Limpiar Deshojar | | | | | | | | 0 |
| 9 | 8 | impiar | | | | <u>.</u> م | 3 | | | 15 |
| | -111 | sation L | | | | | | | | 0 |
| | denfert | 1 | | | | | | | | 0 |
| n hours | miga-or | tion | 16 | 16 5 | 7 | | ~ | 15 15 | | 26 |
| Activity in hours by week | AcordSowing Harvest- RemovingFumiga-OrdenFertill- | Suckers | | w | | | | | | so |
| abour use | Harvest- | ing product | | 12 | | S | 12 | 8 | | 31 |
| er X | rdSowing | ar unit | | 9 | | | | 0 | | 9 |
| farm number X palmheart area: 2 ha Use of inputs and labour use by week | Week Aco | Number a | 77 | ~ 4 W A 1 | ~ 60 64 | 011 | 111 | 15 17 17 | 288222222222222222222222222222222222222 | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| shierbarfot | Deshojar | 0 |
|-------------|----------|---|
| 2 | 4 | |

Use of inputs

Activity in bours

farm number X
palmheart
area: 1 ha
Use of inputs and labour use by week

| act | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| prod | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| . unit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| quant. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| roduct | | | | - | | | | | | | | | _ | | | - | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Famoron | | | | | | | | | palaito | | | palaito | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. 2 | | | | 7 | , | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| dren(| 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 150.0 | 90 | 0 | 17.5 | 0.0 | 0. | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 000 | |
| product | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| unit | gramox | í | 5 | Dalad | ME Gramox | plastic | | | | | palad | • | | | Lo gramox | Gramox |) | | | | | | | | | |
| ant. | | | ٠ | _ | Onsa | × | _ | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | _ | _ | | _ | | |
| Ē | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 150.0 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 9.0 | | 9 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0. | 0.0 | 90 | |
| | • | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 0 | • | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 00 | , o | (|
| Deshojar | • | 0 | 0 | • | 0 | 0 | • | • | 0 | 0 | • | 0 | • | • | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 00 | > • | (|
| timplar | • | • | • | • | • | 0 | 0 | Þ | 0 | • | • | • | • | • | • | 0 | • | • | 0 | • | 0 | • | 0 | 00 | > • | • |
| sation I | • | • | • | • | • | • | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | • | • | • • | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | • | • | • |
| 4 | • | • | • | | • | • | • | • | • | 0 | • | • | • | • | | • | • | • | 0 | • | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | , |
| tion | • | • | Þ | • | ~ | • | 0 | - | • | • | • | 0 | | 9 0 | • | • | • | • | 0 | • | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 (| >0 | ; |
| Suckers | • | • | • | • | ~ | • | • | • | | • | • | • | 0 | • | • | 0 | • | 0 | • | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | 0 (| >0 | • |
| de de | • | • | • | • | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | 0 | ~ | • | • | • | • | - | 0 | 0 | • | 0 | • | 0 | 0 | 00 | • | 3 |
| _ | • | | • | • | • | 9 | 0 | • | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | | • • | 0 | • | 0 | • | • | O | 0 | 0 | 0 0 | > 0 | : |
| Ar Uni | • | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | • | 0 | - | • • | • | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | 0 | , o | , |
| Number quant. | H | ~ | e | - | 'n | • | 7 | • | • | 10 | 11 | 12 | E. | . | 19 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 50 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 52 | 2. 2.7 | |
| | ar ing Suckers tion ar sation Limpiar Deshojar quant, unit unit product | ar ing Suckers tion ar setion Limpiar Deshojar quant, unit product quant, unit product quant, unit unit unit unit unit unit unit unit | ar ing Suckers tion ar setion Limplar Deabojar quant, unit product quant, unit product quant, unit unit unit unit product quant, unit product quant, unit product quant, unit of 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | ar ing Suckers tion ar setion Limplar Deahojar quant, unit product quant, unit product quant, unit unit unit unit unit unit product quant, unit product quant, unit unit unit unit unit unit of 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | ar ing Suckers tion ar setion Limplar Deshojar quant, unit product quant, unit product quant, unit unit unit product quant, unit product quant, unit product quant, unit unit unit unit product quant, unit product quant, unit unit 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | ar ing Suckers tion ar sation Limplar Deahojar quant, unit product | ar ing Suckers tion ar setion Limplar Deabojar quant, unit product quant, unit of 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | ar ing Buckers tion ar setion Limplar Deabojar quant, unit product | Anit product suckers tion ar sation Limplar Deahojar quant, unit product quant, unit quant, unit product q | Anti product suckers tion ar setion Limplar Deahojar quant, unit product quant, unit quantity quantity quant, unit quantity quanti | And the product country of the product countr | Anit product tion ar sation Limplar Deahojar quant, unit product q | Anit product suckers tion ar setion Limplar Deahojar quant, unit product quant, unit quant, unit product quant, unit quant, qua | unit product tion ar sation Limplar Deshojar quant, unit product quant, unit quantity | ar ing Suckers tion ar setion Limplar Deshojar quant, unit product quant, unit product quant, unit product unit product unit product quant, unit p | Section Limit Deskers Lion Limplar Deskers Color Color | ar ing buckers then ar sation Limplar Deahojar quant, unit product quant, unit quant, quant, unit quant, quant, unit quant, quan | ### And Suckers tion ar setion Limplar Deshojar quant. unit product quant. unit quant. unit quant. unit quant. unit quant. unit quant. unit quant. quan | ### And Suckers tion ar eation Limplar Deaholar quant. unit product quant. unit quant. qua | ### Ing Suckers tion ar setton Limplar Deshojar quant, unit product quant, unit produc | unit product tion ar sation Limplar Deahojar quant, unit product q | unit product quant, unit p | unit product (quant. unit prod | unit product tion ar sation Limplar Deshojar quant, unit product quant, unit quantity and a series of the series o | unit product tion ar sation Limplar Deabojar quant. unit product quant. unit quant | unit product tion ar action Limpler Deabojar quant. unit product quant. unit q |

| _ | |
|---|---|
| Э | ١ |
| | |

| Farm numb palmheart area: 0.3 Use of in | Farm number XI palmheart area: 0.33 ha Use of inputs and labour use by week | labour use | Activity in bours - | n bours | | | 8 | Use of inputs | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|----------------------|---|----------|---------|------------|------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------|----------|---------|
| Heek | Acordsowing | Harvest- | AcordSowing Harvest- RemovingFumiga-OrdenFertili- | miga-ord | lenfert | -111 | 0 | DeshierbarTotal Inputs 1 | Inputs 1 | | Inp | Inputs 2 | | Inputs 3 | £ 3 | | Inputs |
| Number quant. | ar unit | Ing | Suckers | tion | 14 | sation I | Limpiar Deshojar | Deshojar | quant | quant. unit | product | quant. unit | | product | quant. unit | | product |
| | • | | C 1 | 13 | | - | | | 107.5 kg | | nutran | 75.0 onga | 75.0 onzas gramokone | | 25.0 onsa | karmex | |
| - 40 40 f | | | | | | | 9 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| - 60 60 | | | | | | | 58 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 222 | | | • | | | •• | 12 | | 43.0 43.0 | kg 10- | 10-30-10 10-30-10 | · .· | OHE SEC. | ς | | | |
| 1222 | | 2 A C | | ង•ង | . 3 | . <i>Q</i> | , • | | 66.0 ontas 36.0 ontas 42.0 ontas | sas gran | gramokone gramokone gramokone | > . | | | | | |
| 122 | | 8 | 3104048 | 2015 | ¥ | L But I A | te(on 9. Valq) | 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 | | | | τ. | | () | J 177 | <u>.</u> | Ė. |
| 5 2 3 | ř | TROVE | calling by 100 or 120 because there is a | 710 A | 36 54 | 11 | 16.26 | ** 46 ** 615 25 | t | | - i | ا يومان ي | | Carriagori | c) | ٠ | . • |
| 7 7 7 | ·. | THE BELLET TO SECOND | The Design | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 223 | | | | • | | | : | F1 - 40 - | | | | | | | | | |
| 288 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

fotal 0 0 0 13 43 0 16 110 0 0 0 16 total as a fours since feeding the cattle has also to be included.

| | Inputs | MUJUDIAS ATAL | w. C |
|--|---|--|---|
| e de la companya de l | n die | eff. louis and rule a | y o og H <mark>at</mark> og e og kog ∔ e |
| • | want. | | e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e |
| | # | - | |
| | Ing | | 86 L 65 🛈 |
| | mit | 18 4501 c - 170 4 16 c - 153 5 4 2 5 16 p - 182 5 | 19 (1) (1) (1) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2 |
| € £ | 2 Quant, unit | | (18) |
| | a de | (Magagaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa | 1 |
| | Ing | | , , ; |
| | | nutran 10-30-10 10-30-10 Gramokone Gramokone Gramokone | |
| | it. unit | D DD 444 | |
| | Inputs 1 quant. | 000000044000000000000000000000000000000 | |
| | | ••••••• | be included |
| nputs | DeshierbarTotal iar Deshojar | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 5 5 |
| Use of inputs | shierbarTo Deshojar | ሃ ዓን ድ ኳኒውን | त्र । ५३१३ । |
| , i | De Limpiar | 0000#10644000100000000000000000000000000 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| | | | Marke With 1 With 2 |
| | 153 H 150 | +0 4 29824 2672 3030 500 2222 1 560 -08460 734 | Mair: Pur |
| | iga-Orden | ်စီမြို့ပြောင်ခဲ့ခေရရှိခဲ့ခဲ့ခေရခေရခေရခေရခေရ - (၁၆၆ (၁၆၆) - (၁၈ ရှိနှင့်) | Mater Bits |
| Activity in hours | Franksis Prakta | ************************************** | ************************************** |
| ctivit | 4 . 4 | 300 00000 00000 300 0000 0000 | Pasr Pasm Pasmi |
| | | | Ballon - William |
| | l labour u ng Harvest ing | | 8 |
| H . | Inputs and labour AcordSowing Harver ar ing | | workda |
| 5 7 7 | of input | 00000000000000000000000000000000000000 | • |
| | Week Mumber quant, | | |

APPENDIX XII: NET PRESENT VALUE CALCULATIONS.

This appendix provides the estimated net return of the different crop combinations over a 4 year period and the resulting net present value. The labor use during the first year and the capital use is also indicated.

| Crop combination | Years 0.5 | 1 | 1.5 | 2 | 2.5 | 3 |
|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| Maize, mono cropped | 57024 | 37024 | 57024 | 37024 | 57024 | 37024 |
| With 80 % hired labor | 41344 | 22624 | 41344 | | | 22624 |
| With 40 % hired labor | 49184 | 29824 | 49184 | | | 29824 |
| Maize - cassava | 32800 | 63500 | 32800 | 500 | 32800 | 63500 |
| With 80 % hired labor | 17760 | 34540 | 17760 | -28460 | 17760 | 34540 |
| With 40 % hired labor , good | .2528Q | c.49Q20 | 25280 | -13980 | 25280 | 49020 |
| Maize with palmheart | 41317 | 41317 | 16466 | 43500 | 81750 | 81750 |
| With 80 % hired labor | 12757 | | -12094 | | | 60950 |
| With 40 % hired labor | 27037 | 27037 | 2186 | 33100 | 71350 | 71350 |
| Pumpkin | 61213 | 61213 | 61213 | 61213 | 61213 | 61213 |
| With 80 % hired labor | | 42013 | | 42013 | | 42013 |
| With 40 % hired labor | 51613 | , 51613 | 51613 | | 51613 | 51613 |
| Pasture | | , 20000 | | | 20000 | 20000 |
| Palmheart | | : 49942 | | 49942 | | 49942 |
| With 80 % hired labor | 29542 | 29542 | | 29542 | 29542 | 29542 |
| With 40 % hired labor | 39742 | 39742 | 39742 | | | 39742 |
| Palmheart new poor soil | -28500 | | | | | 57750 |
| Palmheart new fertile soil | | | -28500 | | | 81750 |
| Carbon | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| Off farm work | 100 | | | 100 | | 100 |
| Bananera | 156 | 156 | | 156 | | 156 |
| Plantain | 0 | 57640 | 0 | | | 57640 |
| With 80 % hired labor < | -29440 | | -29440 | | -29440 | 28200 |
| With 40 % hired labor | -14720 | 42920 | -14720 | 42920 | -14720 | 42920 |
| , | | .ಧನ್≎ " | | | | |

| Crop combination | Years | | NPV | Labor | • |
|--|-----------|---------|--------|-------|-------------------|
| • ၂၂၈၈၈ ၂၂၈၈၈ ၂၂၈၈၈ ၂၂၈၈၈ ၂၂၈၈၈ ၂၂၈၈၈ ၂၂၈၈၈ ၂၂၈၈၈ ၂၂၈၈၈ ၂၂၈၈၈ ၂၂၈၈၈ ၂၂၈၈၈ ၂၂၈၈၈ ၂၂၈၈၈ ၂၂၈၈၈ ၂၂၈၈၈ ၂၂၈၈၈ ၂၂၈၈၈ | 3.5 | 4 | 4 % | | Capital (colones) |
| Maize, mono cropped | 57024 | 37024 | 317921 | 376 | 1470 |
| With 80 % hired labor | 41344 م ء | 22624 | 216576 | 75 | 15680 |
| With 40 % hired labor | 49184 | 29824 | 267248 | 226 | 9310 |
| Maize - cassava | 32800 | 500 | 222269 | 550 | 11470 |
| With 80 % hired labor | 17760 | -28460 | 75068 | 110 | 26510 |
| With 40 % hired labor | 25280 | -13980 | 148668 | , 330 | 18990 |
| Maize with palmheart | 81750 | 81750 | 383408 | 715 | 1470 |
| With 80 % hired labor | 60950 | 60950 | 221832 | 143 | 30030 |
| With 40 & hired labor . ccorcor | 71350 | 71350 | 302620 | 429 | 15750 |
| Pumpkin | 61213 | 61213 | 412132 | 480 | 13000 |
| With 80 % hired labor | 42013 | . 42013 | 282863 | 96 | 32200 |
| With 80 % hired labor With 40 % hired labor Maize - cassava With 80 % hired labor Maize with palmheart With 80 % hired labor With 40 % hired labor With 40 % hired labor Pumpkin With 80 % hired labor With 40 % hired labor With 40 % hired labor With 40 % hired labor | o (51613 | ° 51613 | 347497 | . 288 | 22600 |
| Pasture | 20000 | 20000 | 134655 | 40 | 0 |
| Palmheart | 49942 | 49942 | 336247 | 510 | Ŏ |
| With 80 % hired labor | 29542 | 29542 | 198899 | 102 | 20400 |
| With 40 & hired labor accord | 39742 | 39742 | 267573 | 306 | 10200 |
| Pasture Palmheart With 80 % hired labor With 40 % hired labor Palmheart new poor soil | 57750 | 57750 | 110351 | 752 | 25000 |
| Palmheart new fertile soil | 81750 | 81750 | 211752 | 752 | 25000 |
| Carbon | 74 | 74 | 498 | 1 | |
| Off farm work | 980 | 100 | 673 | ī | |
| Palmheart new fertile soil Carbon Off farm work Bananera | 156 | 156 | 1050 | ī | Ö |
| | | | | | 20000 |
| With 80 % hired labor | -29440 | 28200 | -7979 | 147 | 49440 |
| Plantain With 80 % hired labor With 40 % hired labor | -14720 | 42920 | 91127 | 441 | 34720 |

CONTRACTOR OF THE FARM MICH

50 5 TO 1 FOR

```
Source, table 24 maize (green maize)
Maize, segond harvest 2000 kg less * 20 colones & less Plabour = 16 hours in
order to compensate for the lower yield during the second half of the year.
                                                             one of the allegery to the
Maize - hcassava,
Source, table 24.

Good cassava price --- > 9 colones/kg, 9000 kg/ha own to be a colon
 Capital costs: 1 ploughing = 10.000 colones
 Other inputs 17.500 colones/ha/crop.
 It is assummed that good and low cassava prices
                                                                                     。
- 1. - は、2001年)
 occur-with the same frequency
        10:75:51 Bd
 Maize - palmheart
 Yield of maize minus the input costs of palmheart
 Yield decline of 1500 kg * 20 colones in the third harvest Palmheart between 2 and 2.5 year Output: 3000*24 = 72.000 colones = financial yield 10 1 gramovone * 500 - 5000
 10 1 gramoxone * 600 = 6000
                                                                                                           640.
 15 * 46 kg fertiliser = 15 * 1500 =22500
 Total input gosts palmheart = 28.500 colones
                                                                                                           ( . . .
  (from the second year onwards)
 From the third year onwards --> 6000 palmitos/ ha
  6000*24 =144000 colones
 Gross Margin 144.000 - 28500 =115500 /2
 Capital costs pumpkin = 10.000 (ploughing) + 3.000 (seed)
 Palmheart new poor soil
 Palmheart between 2 and 2.5 year
 Output: 2000*24 = 48.000 colones = financial yield ...
  Input costs 28.500 colones, plantingmaterial
 Labordata from the Programa Nacional
 Capital estimated with 5 colones per plant * 5000 plants per ha.
 Plantain (2006) 2 5*5 m --> 400 plantains * 150 colones/bunch = 60000 * (9/12)
 = 80.000 colones bunch yield
 Costs: 4.8 1 herbicides * 700 colones and 4000 colones nematicides
  460 kg fertiliser ==> 10 * 1500 = 15.000
                                                                                                              ≱0. 7
  Total costs 22360 colones
 Capital costs: seeds ---> 400 plants * 50 colones.
                                                                                                            600
                                                                                                            00 au6
                                                                               25.000 25.000 25.01
 Carbon
  74 colones/hour (table 24)
 Off- farm work
 100 colones /hour.
                  PERIN
                                                                                                             ΰQ1
 Off- farm; work/ bananera
 Based upon 56 hours/week and 15.000 colones every 14 days (table 24). This
  is a rather low estimation. It is possible to earn 20.000-22.000 colones
  every 14 days depending on the work and work availability at the banana
 plantations.
                                                                                               12 19 PEACE
                                                                                              DE1.18 6387. - -
 Overall assumptions:
                                                                                                    10 15 100 451
10 1000 1 0
                                                                                              1 3000
 Costs of labor 100 colones/ hour
                                                                                              201.35
 Costs of inputs do not change over time.
                                                                                                             36
```

MARKET 1

APPENDIX XIII: THE FARM MODEL

The linear programming tableau is portrayed below. The different values of the variables and constraints are incorporated in the matrix. The Right-hand side (RHS) shows the fixed resource supplies. Some of the algebraic functions of the model are presented on page two. The condensed results of the primal and dual solution of the different farm models are presented from page two onwards.

EDITG BYEREL ROLL OF CONTROLL RESERVED.

| | | | | | | 1 0000 C | ರಾ ತಿಕ್ಕರ ಪರಿ ತಿಕ್ಕರ | ben un | |
|---------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| NEGUEV | | OBJECT | IVE: | 4AX | VARIABLE | | | E 9:701-405-1 | 1992 |
| BASIS: NON | E | CONSTR | AINTS: 1 | 11 | SLACKS: | 8 | TIM | | 9:08 |
| | | | | | | | | sedri: | C |
| | MAIOO | MAI08 | MAIO4 | MAC00 | MACO8 | MACO4 | MAPOO | 62 (63) 2. | |
| RETURN | 317.90 | 216.60 | 267.20 | 222.70 | 75.070 | 148.70 | MAPON 3 | RETURN | |
| LABOR | 376.00 | 76.000 | 226.00 | 550.00 | 110.00 | 330.00 | 715 00 | T.NTOD | * * |
| LAND | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.000Q | 1.0000 | LAND | |
| CAPITAL | 1.4700 | 15.680 | 9.3100 | 11.470 | 26.510 | 18.990 | 1.4700 | CAPITAL | |
| FERTILITY | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | | | FERTILITY | ζ, |
| LOCATION PASTURE | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | | 'LOCATION PASTURE | |
| CARBON | | | | | | | | CARBON | |
| PUMPKIN | | | | | | | | PUMPKIN | |
| PAL AREA | | | | | | * 3,* | | PAL- AREA | |
| OF1 | | | | | | | | OF1 | |
| OF2 | | | | 2000 | 200404 | | 22200 | OF2 | |
| DOMINA | MAP08 | MAPO4 | PUM00 | PUMO8 | PUM04 | PAS | PALOO 336.20 | RETURN | |
| RETURN LABOR | 221.80 143.00 | 302.60 429. 00 | 412.10 480.00 | 282.80 96.000 | 347.50 288.00 | 134.60 | 530.20 510.00 % | | |
| LAND | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | LAND | |
| CAPITAL | 30.030 | 15.750 | 13.000 | 32.200 | 22.600 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | CAPITAL | |
| FERTILITY | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | | | FERTILITY | ľ |
| LOCATION | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | | · | LOCATION | |
| PASTURE | | • | | | | | | PASTURE | |
| CARBON | | | | | 1 0000 | | | CARBON | - : |
| PUMPKIN PAL AREA | | \$30 (c) | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | | 1,0000 | PUMPKIN. | • |
| OF1 | | , | | | | | ACABO 8 | OF1 | |
| | iididel | ಇಂಚಾ. ಜ ೇನ | | | | • • • • • | rbicides | 40F21 | |
| | | - | | | | ,: · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | ខ្ ងួននេះមាំ | 7 |
| | PAL08 | PALO4 | PNP | PNF | CAR | OF1 F | | C 1.8 223 | |
| RETURN | 198.90 | 267.60 | 110.40 | 211.80 | .49800 | .67300 | 1.0500 e | | |
| LABOR | 102.00 | 306.00 | 752.00 | 752.00 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | LABOR | |
| LAND CAPITAL ^ | 1.0000 | 1.0000 10.200 | 1.0000 | 25.000 | | | | LAND CAPITAL | |
| FERTILITY | 20.400 | 10.200 | 23.000 | 1.0000 | | (1 2 | elds!) | FERTILITY | è |
| LOCATION | | | | 2.0000 | • | | | LOCATION | · |
| PASTURE | | • | | | | | | PACTITOR | 64 - 66 - |
| CARBON | | | | | 1.0000 | | . 11 | CARBON | 1, P (J) |
| PUMPKIN | | | | | | | | PUMPKIN | . • |
| PAL AREA OF1 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | | | | 1.0000 | | PALAREA OF1: | |
| 082 | | | | | | 1.0000 | | OF2 Ter | |
| - 11.77 × 5 | `ak , ∑ k=(| | | | | | bneaet | | ٠. |
| , f | 11 26 N | 3. 1.135 | • | | | * | i imedex | .: 13. | |
| | PLACO | PLAO8 | PLA04 | | | | uis . | | |
| RETURN | | -7.7980 | 91.130 | | | | 0000000 | RETURN | |
| LABOR | 735.00 | 147.00 | 441.00 | | | <=] | 800.000 | LAND at : | |
| LAND | 1.0000 | 1.0000 49.4 00 | 1.0000 | | | | | CAPITAL 3 | |
| CAPITAL FERTILITY | 20.000 | 1.0000 | 34.720 1.0000 | | | | 5.00000 | FERTILITY | • |
| LOCATION | 2.0000 | 2.0000 | 2.0000 | | | - | 0.00000 | LOCATION | - |
| PASTURE | | | | | | | 0000000 | PASTURE | |
| CARBON | | | | | | = . | 000000 | CARBON | |
| PUMPKIN | | | | | | | 2.000000 | PUMPKIN | |
| PAL AREA | | | | | | | .000000 | PAL AREA | |
| OF1 | | | | | | | 000000 | OF1 | |
| OF2 | PLAOO | PLAO8 | PLA04 | | | | .0000000 UHS | OF2 | |
| | ETHOO | LTHOO | ETHUL | | | | 413 | | |

A part of the algebraic version of the model is presented below. CONTRACTOR OF COMPANIES.

The objective function which has to be maximised.

RETURN

. +317.9;MAI00+21676*MAI08+267.2*MAI04+222.7*MAC00+75.07*MAC08+14877*17.6 MACO4+383.4*MAPO0+221.8*MAPO8+302.6*MAPO4+412.1*PUMO0+282.8*PUMO8+37703.5*PUMO4+134.6*PAS4336.2*PALOO+198.9*PALO8+267.6*PAL04+110.4*PNF+ 211.8*PNF+.498*CAR+.673*OF1+1.05*OF2+190.2*PLAOO-7.798*PLAO8+91.13* PLA04 = MAXIMAL

The resourche function for labor which describes the the utilisation of labor by the various variables and limits labor to a maximum of 1800 hours.

LABOR

376*MAI00+76*MAI08+226*MAI04+550*MAC00+110*MAC08+330*MAC04+715* MAP00+143*MAP08+429*MAP04+480*PUM00+96*PUM08+288*PUM04+40*PAS+510* PALOO+102*PAL08+306*PAL04+752*PNP+752*PNF+(CAR+..+OF2)+735*PLAOO+ 147*PLA08+441*PLA04<=1800

The resourche function for land, indicating to what extent variables are utilising land. LAND (MAIOO+..+PNF)+(PLAOO+..+PLAO4)=15

The resourche function for capital, indicating to what extent variables are utilising land. CAPITAL 1.47*MATOO+15.68*MATO8+9.31*MATO4+11.47*MACO0+26.51*MACO8+18.99* MAC04+1.47*MAP00+30.03*MAP08+15.75*MAP04+13*PUM00+32.2*FUM08+22.6* PUM04+20.4*PAL08+10.2*PAL04+25*PNP+25*PNF+20*PLAOO+49.4*PLAO8+34.72* PLA04<=0

The resourche function for soil fertility, indicating to what extent variables are utilising/ need soil fertility.

FERTILITY (MAIOO+..+PUMO4)+PNF+(PLAOO+..+PLAO4)<=15

The resourche function for location, indicating to what extent variables are utilising location parameters.).

LOCATION (MAIOO+..+PUMO4)+2*(PLAOO+..+PLAO4)<=30

Other resourche functions which are varied in the model: 000000000

. 0000

TV:N# TT 01.53. t. 01650£ .i

PASTURE CARBON PUMPKIN PAL AREA

(PUMO0+...+PUMO4)<=2 (PALOO+..+PALO4)=1

~6 .

OF1 OF2

37 3 Schr50

SACE 1820.03.1 13.604000

6.60

)(; ;

. . .

n+ ... 1 1<u>01</u>03

AMIRE ر ٠٠٠٠٠٠٠

3 2 3 4 5

e Vila

ingreates in a mare in the

908A.5 CVA.

5774272KT

5 %:

.M. / 3

ς.·

E 15 1 15

10.1

4.35.

. 4 '

0.0

(· · · .

1 3 .

Summerised results of LP 88 for farm 1. Only the main results are presented here. The primary solution provides the resulting farming system and return. The dual solution indicates if a constraint is binding. The schaduw price of that constraint (dual value). The right-hand value of the constraints which is different for each model the use of the constraint and the unused amount of constraint (slack).

`ek (jja∗6joèj-sepsestit-190*566.+ (

| | | | | • • | | |
|---------------|-------------|-------------------------|---|---|--|----------|
| FARM1 | SOLUTION IS | MAXIMUM . | RETURN, 2019 | 9.000000 DATE | 31-12-1991 | |
| 2015 12 11 11 | PRIMAL PROB | LEN SOLUTION | n sagitorap uniques i | TIME | 17:25:55 | - |
| • • • • | | | d (V.21 to marnix | rat in a | mir hos saids | ¥ |
| VARIABLE | STATUS | VALUE PART | RETURN/UNIT | VALUE/UNIT | NET RETURN | |
| PAS | BASIS | 15.000000 | 134.60000 | . 134.60000 | .00000000 | |
| | | | 126 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | , | 40000004,5% | ٠., |
| | DUAL SOLUTI | ON . 3 . 4. 3 * 2 € - 1 | TO SECTION AND THE WORLD | | | |
| CONSTRAINT | STATUS | DUAL VALUE | RHS VALUE | USAGE | SLACK | |
| LABOR | NONBINDING | .00000000 | 1800.0000 | 600.00000 | 1200.0000 | |
| LAND | BINDING | 134.60000 | 15.000000 | 15.000000 | .00000000 | |
| | BINDING | 169.25170 | 00000000 | .0000000 | . : | |
| CAPITAL | | | .00000000 | .00000000 | | |
| FERTILITY | NONBINDING | .00000000 | | • | .00000000 | . |
| LOCATION | NONBINDING | .00000000 | 30.000000 | .00000000 | 30.000000 | |
| PASTURE | NONBINDING | .00000000 | .00000000 | .00000000 | .00000000 | |
| CARBON | BINDING | .49800000 | .00000000 | .00000000 | .00000000 | |
| PUMPKIN | NONBINDING | .0000,0000 | 2.0000000 | .00000000 | 2,0000000 : | |
| PAL AREA | BINDING | 201.60000 | .00000000 | .00000000 | .00000000 | |
| OF1 | BINDING | .67300000 | .00000000 | .00000000 | .00000000 | • |
| OF2 | BINDING | 1.0500000 | .00000000 | .00000000 | .00000000 | |
| • | | | 10000 | • | | ٠ |
| FARM2 | SOLUTION IS | MAXIMUM | RETURN 201 | 9.000000 DATE | 31-12-1991 | |
| | PRIMAL PROB | LEM SOLUTION | | TIME | 17:30:37 | |
| | | | | | | |
| VARIABLE | STATUS | VALUE | RETURN/UNIT | VALUE/UNIT | NET RETURN | |
| PAS | BASIS | 15,000000 | 134.60000 | 134.60000 | .00000000 | ŗ |
| | | | 20070000 | 2000000 | | |
| | DUAL SOLUTI | ON | • | | | |
| CONSTRAINT | STATUS | DUAL VALUE | RHS VALUE | USAGE | SLACK | |
| LABOR | NONBINDING | 0000000 | 1800.0000 | 600.00000 | 1200.0000 | 78 |
| LAND | BINDING | 134.60000 C | 15.000000 | 15.000000 | .00000000 | |
| | NONBINDING | | | | CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF T | ol |
| CAPITAL | | 100.00000 | 100.00000 | .00000000 | 100.00000 | |
| FERTILITY | BINDING | 277.50000 | 00000000 | .00000000 | .00000000 | 212 |
| LOCATION | NONBINDING | .00000000 | 30.000000 | .00000000 | 30.000000 | |
| PASTURE | NONBINDING | .00000000 | .00000000 | .00000000 | .00000000 | n |
| CARBON | BINDING | .49800000 | | · .00000000 | .00000000 | 4 |
| PUMPKIN | NONBINDING | .00000000 | 2.000000 | .00000000 | 2.0000000 | 5 |
| PAL AREA | BINDING | 201.60000 | .00000000 | .00000000 | .00000000 | r, |
| OF1 | BINDING | .67300000 | .00000000 | .00000000 | .00000004541 | • |
| OF2 | BINDING | 1.0500000 | .00000000 | 00000000 | .00000000 | . : |
| ` | | | | | <u>;</u> | : (|
| | | | | | 2. | 30 |
| | | | • | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| FARM3 | SOLUTION IS | MAXIMUM | RETURN 327 | 9.000000 DATE | 31-12-1991 | |
| | PRIMAL PROB | LEM SOLUTION | | TIME | 17:35:22 | |
| | | | | | | |
| VARIABLE | STATUS | VALUE | RETURN/UNIT | VALUE/UNIT | NET RETURN | |
| PAS | BASIS | 15.000000 | 134.60000 | 134.60000 | .0000000 | |
| OF2 | BASIS | 1200.0000 | 1.0500000 | 1.0500000 | .00000000 | |
| | | - | 20000000 | 2,000000 | *************************************** | |
| | DUAL SOLUTI | ON | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| CONSTRAINT | STATUS | DUAL VALUE | RHS VALUE | USAGE | SLACK | |
| LABOR | BINDING | 1.0500000 | 1800.0000 | 1800.0000 | .0000000 | |
| LAND | BINDING | 92.600000 | 15.000000 | 15.000000 | .00000000 | |
| CAPITAL | NONBINDING | .00000000 | 100.00000 | .00000000 | 100.00000 | |
| FERTILITY | BINDING | 89.400000 | .00000000 | .00000000 | .00000000 | |
| LOCATION | NONBINDING | .00000000 | 30.000000 | .00000000 | 30.000000 | |
| PASTURE | | .00000000 | .0000000 | .00000000 | .0000000 | |
| CARBON | NONBINDING | | .00000000 | | .0000000 | |
| | NONBINDING | .00000000 | | .00000000 | | |
| PUMPKIN | NONBINDING | .00000000 | 2.0000000 | .00000000 | 2.0000000 | |
| PAL AREA | BINDING | 80000000 | .00000000 | .00000000 | .00000000 | |
| OF1 | NONBINDING | .00000000 | 1800.0000 | .00000000 | 1800.0000 | |
| OF2 | NONBINDING | .00000000 | 1800.0000 | 1200.0000 | 600.00000 | |

•

| | | | - 4 - | | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| FARM4 | SOLUTION IS PRIMAL PROB | MAXIMUM LEM SOLUTION | RETURN | 3278.2 | 200000 | DATE TIME | 31-12-1991 17:37:54 | |
| VARIABLE PAS PALO8 OF2 | STATUS BASIS BASIS BASIS | VALUE 14.000000 1.0000000 1138.0000 | RETURN/U 134.600 198.900 1.05000 | 00 00 | /ALUE/UN 134.600 198.900 1.05000 | 00 | NET RETURN .00000000 .00000000 .00000000 | ************************************** |
| | DUAL SOLUTI | on | | | | · | | |
| CONSTRAINT LABOR LAND CAPITAL FERTILITY LOCATION PASTURE CARBON PUMPKIN PAL AREA OF1 OF2 | STATUS BINDING BINDING NONBINDING NONBINDING NONBINDING NONBINDING NONBINDING NONBINDING BINDING NONBINDING | DUAL VALUE 1.050000 92.600000 .00000000 .00000000 .00000000 .000000 | RHS VAL 1800.00 15.0000 100.000 .000000 .000000 .000000 2.00000 2.00000 1.00000 | 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 | USAGE 1800.00 15.0000 20.4000 .000000 .000000 .000000 1.00000 .000000 1138.00 | 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 | SLACK | |
| FARM5 | SOLUTION IS PRIMAL PROB | MAXIMUM LEM SOLUTION | RETURN | 2987.1 | 100000 | DATE TIME | 31-12-1991 17:39:52 | |
| VARIABLE PAS PALOO OF2 | STATUS BASIS BASIS BASIS | VALUE 14.000000 1.0000000 730.00000 | RETURN/U 134.600 336.200 1.05000 | 00 00 | VALUE/UN 134.600 336.200 1.05000 | 00 | NET RETURN .00000000 .00000000 .00000000 | • |
| | DUAL SOLUTI | ON | | | | | | |
| CONSTRAINT LABOR LAND CAPITAL FERTILITY LOCATION PASTURE CARBON PUMPKIN PAL AREA OF1 OF2 | STATUS BINDING BINDING BINDING NONBINDING NONBINDING NONBINDING NONBINDING BINDING NONBINDING NONBINDING | -291.90000 | RHS VAL 1800.00 15.0000 .000000 (-30.00000 (-30.00000 (-30.000000 (-30.000000 (-30.00000000000000000000000000000000000 | 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 | USAGE 1800.00 15.0000 .000000 .000000 .000000 .000000 1.00000 730.000 | 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 | SLACK .00000000 .00000000 .00000000 30.000000 .0000000 .0000000 2.000000 1800.0000 | |
| FARM6 | SOLUTION IS PRIMAL PROB | MAXIMUM LEM SOLUTION | RETURN | 2019.0 | 000000 | DATE TIME | 31-12-1992 17:47:31 | . :/. |
| VARIABLE PAS S.1 | STATUS BASIS BASIS DUAL SOLUTION | 15.000000 AT 1200.0000 AT | | 00 e E | /ALUE/UN 134.600 .000000 | 00 | NET RETURN .00000000 .00000000 | · |
| 20110705 | | ON . | | | | | 62.5.6 77 | |
| CONSTRAINT LABOR LAND CAPITAL FERTILITY LOCATION PASTURE CARBON PUMPKIN PAL AREA OF1 OF2 | STATUS NOMBINDING BINDING BINDING NOMBINDING NOMBINDING BINDING BINDING NOMBINDING BINDING BINDING BINDING BINDING BINDING | DUAL VALUE .00000000 134.60000 169.25170 .00000000 .00000000 .49800000 .00000000 201.60000 1.0500000 | RHS VAL 1800.00 15.0000 0.000000 0.000000 0.000000 2.00000 0.000000 0.000000 | 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 | USAGE 600.000 15.0000 .000000 .000000 .000000 .000000 .000000 | 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 | SLACK 1200.0000 .00000000 15.000000 .0000000 .0000000 2.0000000 .0000000 .0000000 | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| FARM7 | SOLUTION IS PRIMAL PROB | MAXIMUM LEM SOLUTION | RETURN | 3054 | .295309 | DATE TIME | 31-12-1992 17:46:19 |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| VARIABLE MAIOO MAIO8 PAS | STATUS BASIS BASIS BASIS | VALUE 2.9174240 6.1040425 5.9785335 | RETURN/U 22 317.900 22 216.600 3134.600 | 00 00 | VALUE/UN 317.900 216.600 134.600 | 000 | NET RETURN |
| | DUAL SOLUTI | on | | | | • | • |
| CONSTRAINT LABOR LAND CAPITAL FERTILITY LOCATION PASTURE CARBON PUMPKIN PAL AREA OF1 OF2 | STATUS BINDING BINDING BINDING NONBINDING NONBINDING BINDING MONBINDING BINDING BINDING BINDING BINDING BINDING | DUAL VALUE: .52795941 113.48162 4.0174401 .00000000 .00000000 -00000000 -002995941 .00000000 -46.540924 .14504059 .52204059 | RHS VAL 1800.00 15.0000 15.0000 30.0000 .000000 .000000 .000000 | 00 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C | USAGE 1800.00 15.0000 9.02146 9.02146 .000000 .000000 .000000 | 000 000 665 665 000 000 000 | SLACK |
| FARM8 | SOLUTION IS PRIMAL PROB | MAXIMUM LEM SOLUTION | RETURN | 3560 | .887755 | DATE TIME | 31-12-1992 17:49:27 |
| VARIABLE MAIO8 PAS OF2 | STATUS BASIS BASIS BASIS | VALUE 6.3775510 8.6224490 970.40816 | RETURN/U ,216.600 134.600 1.05000 | 00 00 | VALUE/UN 216.600 134.600 1.05000 | 000 | NET RETURN .00000000 .00000000 |
| | DUAL SOLUTI | ON | • | | | | |
| CONSTRAINT LABOR LAND CAPITAL FERTILITY LOCATION PASTURE CARBON PUMPKIN PAL AREA OF1 OF2 | STATUS BINDING BINDING BINDING NONBINDING NONBINDING BINDING BINDING NONBINDING NONBINDING NONBINDING NONBINDING | DUAL VALUE 1.0500000 92.600000 2.8188776 .00000000 .000000005520000 .00000000 -58.305102 | ານຕ ຸ 000000 ກຳເ 1800.00 | 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 | USAGE 1800.00 15.0000 100.000 6.37755 .000000 .000000 .000000 .000000 970.408 | 000 000 510 510 000 000 000 | SLACK .00000000 .00000000 .00000000 8.6224490 23.622449 .00000000 24 .0000000 32A .0000000 32A .0000000 32A .0000000 32A .0000000 32A .0000000 32A .0000000 32A |
| FARM9 | SOLUTION IS PRIMAL PROB | MAXIMUM & LEM SOLUTION | ;RETURN | 3502 | .582653 | Date Time | 31-12-1991 Marks 17:51:11 |
| VARIABLE MAIO8 PAS PALO8 OF2 | STATUS BASIS BASIS BASIS | 5.0765306 00 8.9234694 00 1.0000000 955.24490 | | 00 00 00 | VALUE/UN 216.600 134.600 198.900 1.05000 | 000 000 000 | NET RETURN 3 AV 2.00000000 2.39 |
| | DUAL SOLUTI | | | | | | CON 1777 4 1777 A.A. |
| CONSTRAINT LABOR LAND CAPITAL FERTILITY LOCATION PASTURE CARBON PUMPKIN PAL AREA OF1 OF2 | STATUS BINDING BINDING NONBINDING NONBINDING NONBINDING NONBINDING BINDING NONBINDING BINDING NONBINDING NONBINDING | DUAL VALUE 1.0500000 92.600000 2.8188776 .00000000 .0000000055200000 .00000000 -58.305102 .00000000 | 0 RHS VAL 0 1800.00 0 15.0000 0 100.000 0 15.0000 30.0000 | 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 | USAGE 1800.00 15.0000 5.07653 5.07653 .000000 .000000 1.00000 | 000 000 306 000 000 000 | SLACK ALL .00000000 FAD .000000000 FAD .0000000000 FAD .0000000000 FAD .000000000 FAD .00000000000 FAD .0000000000 FAD .000000000 FAD .000000000 FAD .0000000000 FAD .0000000000 FAD .000000000 FAD .0000000000 FAD .0000000000 FAD .000000000 FAD .000000000 FAD .000000000 FAD .000000000 FAD .000000000 FAD .0000000000 FAD .0000000000 FAD .00000000000 FAD .000000000000 FAD .00000000000 FAD .000000000000000000000000000000000000 |

| FARM10 | SOLUTION IS MAXIMUM PRIMAL PROBLEM SOLUTION | RETURN ON | | NATE 31-12-1991 PIME (17:52:46 |
|--|--|---|--|---|
| VARIABLE PAS PALOO OF2 | STATUS VALUE BASIS T1:0\ 14:000000 BASIS \ C766 | D: 336.20000 | 134.60000 336.2000 | NET RETURN 200000000 25500000000 |
| | DUAL SOLUTION | | | · 15 |
| CONSTRAINT LABOR LAND CAPITAL FERTILITY | CSTATUS SOUAL VALUE BINDING 1:0500000 BINDING 0:14.274510 NONBINDING 0:00000000000000000000000000000000000 | 1800.0000 15.000000 0 .00000000 | 1800.0000 15.00000 0 .0000000 | .0000000 |
| LOCATION PASTURE CARBON PUMPKIN | 00000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 30.000000 0 .00000000 0 .00000000 | .00000000 .00000000 .00000000 | 30.000000 0 00000000 0 00000000 |
| PAL AREA OF1 OF2 | BINDING : ::-291.9000 NONBINDING ::::40000000 NONBINDING :::40000000 | 1800.000 | .00000000 | 1800.0000 |
| FARM11 | SOLUTION IS MAXIMUM PRIMAL PROBLEM SOLUTION | RETURN ON | | ATE 31-12-1991 PIME 17:56:29 |
| VARIABLE MAIO8 PAS OF2 | STATUS VALUE BASIS 6.3775510 BASIS 23.622441 BASIS 370.40810 | 134.60000 | 216.60000 134.60000 | .0000000 |
| | DUAL SOLUTION | | | |
| CONSTRAINT LABOR LAND CAPITAL FERTILITY LOCATION PASTURE CARBON PUMPKIN PAL AREA OF1 OF2 | STATUS DUAL VALUE BINDING 1.050000 BINDING 92.60000 BINDING 2.818877 NONBINDING .0000000 NONBINDING .0000000 NONBINDING .0000000 BINDING -58.30510 NONBINDING .0000000 NONBINDING .0000000 NONBINDING .0000000 | 1800.0000 30.000000 100.00000 30.000000 00000000 000000000 000000000 | 1800.0000 30.000000 100.000000 6.3775510 0.00000000 0.00000000 0.000000000 0.00000000 | .00000000 .00000000 23.622449 .00000000 .00000000 .00000000 .00000000 |
| FARM12 | SOLUTION IS MAXIMUM PRIMAL PROBLEM SOLUTION | RETURN ON | | OATE 31-12-1991 PIME 17:57:52 |
| VARIABLE MAIOO MAIO8 PAS | STATUS VALUE BASIS 1.113590 BASIS 6.273151 BASIS 22.61325 | 216,60000 | 317.90000 216.60000 | .0000000 |
| | DUAL SOLUTION | | | |
| CONSTRAINT LABOR LAND CAPITAL FERTILITY LOCATION PASTURE CARBON PUMPKIN PAL AREA | STATUS DUAL VALUE BINDING .5279594: BINDING 113.4816: BINDING .00000000 NONBINDING .000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 1 1800.0000 2 30.000000 1 100.00000 30.000000 0 30.0000000 1 .000000000 2 .00000000 | 1800.0000 30.000000 100.00000 7.3867427 7.3867427 0 .00000000 .000000000 | .00000000 .00000000 22.613257 22.613257 .00000000 .00000000 |
| OF1 OF2 | BINDING .1450405 BINDING .5220405 | .00000000 | .00000000 | .00000000 |

| rg | | | MUMIXA | ; · | |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---|------|------------|
| FARM13 SOLUTION IS | | RETURN | 4668.000000 | | 31-12-1991 |
| PRIMAL PROP | BLEM SOLUTION | | Spiran | TIME | 17:59:22 |
| VARIABLE STATUS | | | IT 😲 🖂 ÝAL ÚE/UN | | NET RETURN |
| PAS 500000 BASIS | 30.000000 | ୍ରିଲ 134 . 6000(| 0 ° /000€13 4.6 00 | 00 | .00000000 |
| OF2 & MACSE BASIS | 600.00000 | 1.050000 | 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 5 0 0 0 | 00 | .00000000 |
| DUAL SOLUT | ION | | ř. · . · | • | |
| CONSTRAINT STATUS | DUAL VALUE | RHS VALUE | E USAGE | ٠. | SLACK |
| LABOR BINDING | 1.0500000 | 1800.000 | 0 -0001800.00 | 00 | .00000000 |
| LAND BINDING | 92.600000 | 30.00000 | 0 C 3000630\$0000 | 00 | .00000000 |
| CAPITAL AT NONBINDING | .00000000 | 100.0000 | 000000,2 - 5 - 0 | 00 | 100.00000 |
| FERTILITY BINDING | 89.400000 | .0000000 | 0 000 CC 2000000 | 00 | .00000000 |
| LOCATION NONBINDING | .00000000 | 30.00000 | 0 600000 | 00 | 30.000000 |
| PASTURE NONBINDING | .00000000 | .0000000 | .000000 | 00 | .00000000 |
| CARBON NONBINDING | .00000000 | .00000000 | 000000 | 00 | .00000000 |
| PUMPKIN NONBINDING | | | o : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : | | 2.0000000 |
| PAL AREA BINDING | 80000000 | | o : ⊋⊍∂€ . ₹600000 | | .00000000 |
| OF1 CCC NONBINDING | .00000000 | 1800.000 | 0 0000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 00 | 1800.0000 |
| OF2 (NONBINDING | .00000000 | 1800.000 | 0 00° ∞0°6 00.0 00 | 00 - | 1200.0000 |

. s .

169 TO 4

600 00 Com 170

F. 1

V 1 **V** 1

, .

00000000 000

SCIPALOR NO STATE

18:01. 6:8:02 1:\$5.0:12

, . . .

BULLY

ĉ' i,

1 11 23,52. *** 370

APPENDIX XIV: CULTIVATION TERMS

The different terms as used by farmers during the research are presented below.

Acordonar,

Putting the dead leafs and debris in the middle of the alley.

Rodagar,

Cleaning around the base of the palmheart. If this is done with a pole it is called palear.

Limpiar,

Removing weeds with an machete, cutting them and leaving only naked earth.

Chapear,

Removing weeds with an machete but not as thorough as with limpiar.

Deshogar,

Removing old leaves or leaves which are hindering the throughway.

Deshijgar,

Removing the suckers. Normal practice is to leave 4 suckers of a different age per plant hole. This is done manually or by touching the plant with herbicide (gramoxone).

Fumigation.

Is labor consuming, since it has to be often with small doses. Since palmheart has a very superficious root system concurrence with weeds is high. A small experiment, introducing Arachis as mulch crop failed because it experienced too much concurrence during establishment.

The difference between several activities is minimal and not always differentiated by the farmers themselves. Limpiar might include rodagar or chapear, ignoring the small differences. Differences are in practice small and activities often combined in practice with for instance deshijgar with deshojar or limpiar. Activities are however connected. Fertilizer gifts can be lower if more time is spend removing suckers and weeds thereby diminizing the sinks.